

Catalogue of Eggs (Aves) in the National Zoological Collection of the Zoological Survey of India

RENGASAMY SAKTHIVEL
B.B. DUTTA
A.K. SANYAL



590.05
0421/Misc/
cccxxv.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

OCCASIONAL PAPER NO. 325

**RECORDS OF THE
ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA**

**Catalogue of Eggs (Aves) in the
National Zoological Collection
of the Zoological Survey of India
(Part-1)**

**RENGASAMY SAKTHIVEL, B.B. DUTTA
AND A.K. SANYAL**

sakthivel_senthilkumari@rediffmail.com and sensaksurkeer@rediffmail.com

Zoological Survey of India, M-Block, New Alipore, Kolkata - 700 053

Edited by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata 700 053



**Zoological Survey of India
Kolkata**

CITATION

Rengasamy Sakthivel, Dutta, B.B. and Sanyal, A.K. 2011. Catalogue of Eggs (Eves) in the National Zoological Collection of the Zoological Survey of India. *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No.*, **325** 1-308. (Published by the Director, *Zool. Surv. India*, Kolkata).

Published March, 2011

ISBN 978-81-8171-280-6

© Govt. of India, 2011

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

- No part of this publication may be reproduced stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior permission of the publisher.
- This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not, by way of trade, be lent, resold hired out or otherwise disposed of without the publisher's consent, in an form of binding or cover other than that in which, it is published.
- The correct price of this publication is the price printed on this page. Any revised price indicated by a rubber stamp or by a sticker or by any other means is incorrect and should be unacceptable.

PRICE

₹ 1500.00

\$ 100; £ 75

Published at the Publication Division by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, 234/4, AJC Bose Road, 2nd MSO Building, 13th floor, Nizam Palace, Kolkata 700020 and printed at Shiva Offset Press, Dehra Dun - 248 001 (Uttarakhand).

**RECORDS OF THE
ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
OCCASIONAL PAPER**

No. 325	2011	1-308

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE TEXT	2
Family PODICIPEDIDAE	
Genus <i>Podiceps</i> Latham, 1787	
1. <i>Podiceps ruficollis</i> Salvadori	3
2. <i>Podiceps cristatus</i> (Linnaeus)	4
Family PELECANIDAE	
Genus <i>Pelecanus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	
3. <i>Pelecanus philippensis philippensis</i> Gmelin	4
Family PHALACROCORACIDAE	
Genus <i>Phalacrocorax</i> , Brisson, 1760	
4. <i>Phalacrocorax pygmeus</i> (Pallas)	5
Family ANHINGIDAE	
Genus <i>Anhinga</i> Brisson, 1760	
5. <i>Anhinga melanogaster</i> Pennant	7
Family ARDEIDAE	
Genus <i>Ardea</i> Linnaeus, 1758	
6. <i>Ardea cinerea cinerea</i> Linnaeus	8
7. <i>Ardea purpurea manilensis</i> Meyen	9
Genus <i>Egretta</i> Forster, 1817	
8. <i>Egretta intermedia intermedia</i> (Wagler)	10
Genus <i>Bubulcus</i> Bonaparte, 1855	
9. <i>Bubulcus ibis coromandus</i> (Boddeart)	11
Genus <i>Ardeola</i> Boie, 1822	
10. <i>Ardeola grayii grayii</i> (Sykes)	12
Genus <i>Nycticorax</i> T. Forster, 1817	
11. <i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i> (Linnaeus)	13

Genus <i>Ixobrychus</i> Billberg, 1828	
12. <i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i> (Gmelin)	14
Family ANATIDAE	
Genus <i>Dendrocygna</i> Swainson, 1837	
13. <i>Dendrocygna javanica</i> (Horsfield)	15
Genus <i>Anser</i> Brisson, 1760	
14. <i>Anser indicus</i> (Latham)	16
Genus <i>Anas</i> Linnaeus, 1758	
15. <i>Anas penelope</i> Linnaeus	17
16. <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> Linnaeus	17
17. <i>Anas poecilorhyncha poecilorhyncha</i> Forester	18
18. <i>Anas creca</i> Linnaeus	19
Genus <i>Rhodonessa</i> Reichenbach, 1853	
19. <i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i> (Latham)	20
Genus <i>Aythya</i> Linnaeus, 1758	
20. <i>Aythya fuligula</i> (Linnaeus)	21
Family ACCIPITRIDAE	
Genus <i>Milvus</i> Lacepede, 1799	
21. <i>Milvus migrans govinda</i> Sykes	21
Genus <i>Haliastur</i> Selby, 1840	
22. <i>Haliastur indus</i> (Boddaert)	23
Genus <i>Ichthyophaga</i> Lesson, 1843	
23. <i>Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus ichthyaetus</i> (Horsfield)	24
Genus <i>Neophron</i> Savigny, 1809	
24. <i>Neophron percnopterus percnopterus</i> (Linnaeus)	25
Genus <i>Gyps</i> Savigny, 1809	
25. <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> (Gmelin)	26
Genus <i>Accipiter</i> Brisson, 1760	
26. <i>Accipiter badius badius</i> (Gmelin)	27
27. <i>Accipiter virgatus</i> Temminck	27
28. <i>Accipiter nisus</i> (Linnaeus)	28
Genus <i>Aquila</i> Brisson, 1790	
29. <i>Aquila rapax vindhiana</i> Franklin	29

Genus Hieraaetus Kaup, 1844	
30. <i>Hieraaetus fasciatus</i> (Vieillot) ..	30
Family PANDIONIDAE	
Genus Pandion Sayigny, 1809	
31. <i>Pandion haliaetus</i> (Linnaeus) ..	31
Family FALCONIDAE	
Genus Falco Linnaeus, 1758	
32. <i>Falco chicquera</i> Daudin ..	32
33. <i>Falco jugger</i> J.E. Gray ..	33
Family MEGAPODIIDAE	
Genus Megapodius Gaimard, 1823	
34. <i>Megapodius freycinet nicobariensis</i> Blyth ..	34
Family PHASIANIDAE	
Genus Ammoperdix Gould, 1851	
35. <i>Ammoperdix griseogularis</i> (J.F. Brandt) ..	35
Genus Tetraogallus J.E. Gray, 1832	
36. <i>Tetraogallus himalayensis</i> G.R. Gray ..	36
Genus Alectoris Kaup, 1829	
37. <i>Alectoris chukar chukar</i> (J.E. Gray) ..	37
Genus Francolinus Stephens, 1819	
38. <i>Francolinus francolinus</i> (Linnaeus) ..	38
39. <i>Francolinus pondicerianus</i> (Gmelin) ..	39
Genus Perdix , Brisson, 1760	
40. <i>Perdix hodgsoniae hodgsoniae</i> (Hodgson) ..	40
Genus Coturnix Bonnaparte, 1791	
41. <i>Coturnix coturnix</i> (Linnaeus) ..	41
42. <i>Coturnix coromandelica</i> (Gmelin) ..	41
Genus Perdicula Hodgson, 1837	
43. <i>Perdicula asiatica asiatica</i> (Latham) ..	42
Genus Galloperdix Blyth, 1844	
44. <i>Galloperdix lunulata</i> (Valenciennes) ..	43
Genus Gallus Brisson, 1760	
45. <i>Gallus gallus murghi</i> Rohinson & Kloss ..	44
46. <i>Gallus lafayetii</i> Lesson ..	45

Genus Lophura Fleming, 1822	
47. <i>Lophura leucomelana latham</i> (J.E. Gray)	46
Family GRUIDAE	
Genus Grus Pallas, 1766	
48. <i>Grus antigone</i> (Linnaeus)	47
Family RALIIDAE	
Genus Rallus Linnaeus, 1758	
49. <i>Rallus straitus</i> Linnaeus, 1766	48
Genus Amaurornis Reichendback, 1853	
50. <i>Amaurornis phoenicurus phoenicurus</i> (Pennant)	49
Genus Gallicrex Blyth, 1852	
51. <i>Gallicrex cinerea</i> (Gmelin)	50
Genus Porphyrio Brisson, 1760	
52. <i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i> (Latham)	51
Genus Gallinula Brisson, 1760	
53. <i>Gallinula chloropus</i> Linnaeus	52
Family JACANIDAE	
Genus Hydrophasianus Wagler, 1832	
54. <i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i> (Scopoli)	53
Genus Metopodius Wagler, 1832	
55. <i>Metopodius indicus</i> (Latham)	54
Family HAEMATOPODIDAE	
Genus Haematopus Linnaeus, 1758	
56. <i>Haematopus ostralegus ostralegus</i> Linnaeus	54
Family CHARADRIIDAE	
Genus Charadrius Linnaeus, 1758	
57. <i>Charadrius dubius</i> Scopoli	55
58. <i>Charadrius mongolus atrifrons</i> Wagler	56
Genus Vanellus Brisson, 1760	
59. <i>Vanellus malabaricus</i> (Boddaert)	57
60. <i>Vanellus duvaucelii</i> (Lesson)	58
61. <i>Vanellus indicus</i> (Boddaert)	59
Family SCOLOPACIDAE	
Genus Numenius Brisson, 1760	
62. <i>Numenius phaeopus phaeopus</i> Linnaeus	60

63. <i>Numenius arquata arquata</i> (Linnaeus)	61
Family GLAREOLIDAE	
Genus Galreola Brisson, 1760	
64. <i>Glareola pratincola</i> (Linnaeus)	61
Family LARIDAE	
Genus Larus Linnaeus, 1758	
65. <i>Larus hemprichii</i> Burch	62
Genus Sterna Linnaeus, 1758	
66. <i>Sterna caspia</i> Pallas	63
67. <i>Sterna aurantia</i> J.E. Gray	64
68. <i>Sterna bergii</i> Lichtenstein	65
Genus Chlidonias Rafinesque, 1822	
69. <i>Chlidonias hybrida indica</i> (Stephens)	65
Family RYNCHOPIDAE	
Genus Rhynchops Linnaeus, 1758	
70. <i>Rhynchops albicollis</i> Swainson	66
Family COLUMBIDAE	
Genus Streptopelia Bonaparte, 1855	
71. <i>Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis</i> (Gamelin)	67
72. <i>Streptopelia tranquebarica</i> (Hermann)	68
Genus Macropygia Swainson, 1837	
73. <i>Macropygia unchall tusalia</i> (Blyth)	69
Genus Chalcophaps Gould, 1843	
74. <i>Chalcophaps indica indica</i> (Linnaeus)	70
Genus Treron Vieillot, 1816	
75. <i>Treron pompadora phayrei</i> (Blyth)	71
76. <i>Treron curvirostris nipalensis</i> (Hodgson)	72
77. <i>Treron sp̄henura</i> (Vigors)	72
Genus Ducula Hodgson, 1836	
78. <i>Ducula aenea sylvatica</i> (Tickel)	73
79. <i>Ducula badia insignis</i> Hodgson	74
Family PSITTACIDAE	
Genus Loriculus Blyth, 1850	
80. <i>Loriculus vernalis vernalis</i> (Sparrman)	75

Genus ***Psittacula*** Cuvier, 1800

81. *Psittacula krameri manillensis* (Bechstein) 76

82. *Psittacula cyanocephala bengalensis* (Forster) 77

Family CUCULIDAE

Genus ***Eudynamus*** Vigors & Horsfield, 1827

83. *Eudynamys scolopacea* (Linnaeus) 78

Genus ***Phaenicophaeus*** Lesson, 1830

84. *Phaenicophaeus tristis tristis* (Lesson) 79

85. *Phaenicophaeus leschenaultii leschenaultii* Lesson 79

Genus ***Centropus*** Illiger, 1811

86. *Centropus sinensis sinensis* (Stephens) 80

Family STRIGIDAE

Genus ***Otus*** Pennant, 1769

87. *Otus bakkamoena lettia* (Hodgson) 81

Genus ***Bubo*** Dumeril, 1806

88. *Bubo bubo bengalensis* (Franklin) 82

89. *Bubo coromandus* (Latham) 83

Genus ***Glaucidium*** Boie, 1826

90. *Glaucidium radiatum radiatum* Tickell 84

Genus ***Athene*** Boie, 1822

91. *Athene brama* (Temminck) 85

Family CAPRIMULGIDAE

Genus ***Caprimulgus*** Linnaeus 1758

92. *Caprimulgus indicus indicus* Latham 86

93. *Caprimulgus macrurus albonotatus* Tickell 87

94. *Caprimulgus asiaticus asiaticus* Latham 88

95. *Caprimulgus affinis monticolus* Franklin 89

Family APODIDAE

Genus ***Collocalia*** G.R. Gray, 1840

96. *Collocalia unicolor* (Jerdon) 90

97. *Collocalia fuciphaga* Hume 91

Genus ***Cypsiurus*** Lesson, 1843

98. *Cypsiurus parvus infumatus* (Sclater) 92

Genus Apus Scopoli, 1777	
99. <i>Apus acuticauda</i> (Jerdon)	93
100. <i>Apus affinis affinis</i> (J.E. Gray)	94
Family TROGONIDAE	
Genus Harpactes Swainson, 1833	
101. <i>Harpactes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus</i> (Gould)	95
Family ALCEDINIDAE	
Genus Alcedo Linnaeus, 1758	
102. <i>Alcedo hercules</i> Laubmann	96
103. <i>Alcedo atthis bengalensis</i> Gmelin	97
Genus Ceyx Lacepele, 1799	
104. <i>Ceyx erithacus</i> (Linnaeus)	98
Genus Pelargopsis Gloger, 1842	
105. <i>Pelargopsis capensis</i> (Linnaeus)	99
Genus Halcyon Swainson, 1821	
106. <i>Halcyon coromanda</i> (Latham)	100
107. <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> (Linnaeus)	101
Genus Ceryle Boie, 1828	
108. <i>Ceryle rudis</i> (Linnaeus)	102
Family MEROPIDAE	
Genus Merops Linnaeus, 1758	
109. <i>Merops orientalis</i> Latham	103
110. <i>Merops apiaster</i> Linnaeus	104
Family CORACIIDAE	
Genus Coracias Linnaeus, 1758	
111. <i>Coracias benghalensis indica</i> Linnaeus	105
Family BUCEROTIDAE	
Genus Ocyceros Scopoli, 1786	
112. <i>Ocyceros birostris</i> (Scopoli, 1786)	106
Genus Buceros Linnaeus, 1758	
113. <i>Buceros bicornis</i> Linnaeus	107
Family CAPITONIDAE	
Genus Megalaima G.R. Gray, 1842	
114. <i>Megalaima marshallorum</i> Swinhoe	108

115. <i>Megalaima virens magnifica</i> Baker	109
116. <i>Megalaima viridis</i> (Boddaert)	110
117. <i>Megalaima franklinii</i> (Blyth)	111
118. <i>Megalaima haemacephala indica</i> (Latham)	112
Family PICIDAE	
Genus Dendrocopos Koch, 1816	
119. <i>Dendrocopos mahrattensis</i> (Latham)	113
120. <i>Dendrocopos darjellensis</i> (Blyth)	114
Genus Micropternus Blyth, 1845	
121. <i>Micropternus brachyurus phaiiceps</i> Blyth	115
Genus Picus Linnaeus, 1758	
122. <i>Picus flavinucha flavinucha</i> Gould	116
123. <i>Picus squamatus squamatus</i> Vigors	117
124. <i>Picus canus sanguiniceps</i> Baker	118
Genus Chrysocolaptes Blyth 1843	
125. <i>Chrysocolaptes lucidus guttacrastatus</i> (Tickell)	119
Family EURYLAIMIDAE	
Genus Serilophus Swainson, 1837	
126. <i>Serilophus lunatus</i> (Gould)	120
Genus Psarisomus Swainson, 1837	
127. <i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i> (Jameson)	121
Family PITTIDAE	
Genus Pitta Vieillot, 1816	
128. <i>Pitta nipalensis</i> (Hodgson)	122
129. <i>Pitta cyanea</i> Blyth	123
130. <i>Pitta brachyura</i> (Linnaeus)	124
Family ALAUDIDAE	
Genus Mirafr a Horsfield, 1821	
131. <i>Mirafr</i> a erythroptera erythroptera Blyth	125
Genus Eremopterix Kaup, 1836	
132. <i>Eremopterix grisea</i> (Scopoli)	126
Genus Ammomanes Cabanis (1851)	
133. <i>Ammomanes phoenicurus</i> (Franklin)	126

Genus Galerida Boie, 1828	
134. <i>Galerida cristata</i> Whistler	127
Genus Alauda Linnaeus, 1758	
135. <i>Alauda gulgula gulgula</i> Franklin	128
Family HIRUNDINIDAE	
Genus Riparia Forster, 1817	
136. <i>Riparia riparia</i> (Linnaeus)	129
Genus Hirundo Linnaeus (1758)	
137. <i>Hirundo concolor</i> Sykes	130
Family MOTACILLIDAE	
Genus Motacilla Linnaeus, 1758	
138. <i>Motacilla alba</i> Linnaeus	131
139. <i>Motacilla citreola</i> Pallas	131
140. <i>Motacilla caspica</i> (Gmelin)	132
Genus Anthus Bechstein, 1805	
141. <i>Anthus novaeseelandiae rufulus</i> Vieillot	133
142. <i>Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni</i> Richmond	134
Family PYCNONOTIDAE	
Genus Pycnonotus Boie, 1826	
143. <i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i> (Linnaeus)	135
144. <i>Pycnonotus leucotis</i> (Gould)	136
145. <i>Pycnonotus cafer</i> (Linnaeus)	137
146. <i>Pycnonotus flavescens</i> Blyth	137
Genus Hemixos Blyth, 1845	
147. <i>Hemixos flava</i> Blyth	138
Genus Hypsipetes Vigors, 1831	
148. <i>Hypsipetes macclellandii</i> Horsfield	139
149. <i>Hypsipetes madagascariensis psarodes</i> Vigors	140
Family BOMBYCILLIDAE	
Genus Hypocolius Bonaparte, 1850	
150. <i>Hypocolius ampelinus</i> Bonaparte	141
Family CINCLIDAE	
Genus Cinclus Borkhausen, 1797	
151. <i>Cinclus cinclus</i> (Linnaeus)	142

Family TROGLODYTIDAE

Genus **Troglodytes**, Vieillot, 1807

- 152.
- Troglodytes troglodytes*
- (Linnaeus) 142

Family PRUNELLIDAE

Genus **Prunella** Vieillot, 1816

- 153.
- Prunella madularis*
- Linnaeus 143

Subfamily TURDINAE

Genus **Monticola** Boie, 1822

- 154.
- Monticola cinclorhynchus*
- (Vigors) 144

Genus **Myiophonus** Temminck, 1822

- 155.
- Myiophonus caeruleus temminckii*
- (Vigors) 145

Genus **Turdus** Linnaeus, 1758

- 156.
- Turdus unicolor*
- Tickell 146

- 157.
- Turdus boulboul*
- (Latham) 146

- 158.
- Turdus pilaris*
- Linnaeus 147

- 159.
- Turdus iliacus*
- Linnaeus 148

Genus **Copsychus** Wagler, 1827

- 160.
- Copsychus saularis*
- (Linnaeus) 148

Genus **Saxicoloides** Lesson, 1832

- 161.
- Saxicoloides fulicata cambaiensis*
- (Latham) 149

- 162.
- Saxicoloides fulicata*
- Linnaeus 150

Genus **Enicurus** Temminck, 1822

- 163.
- Enicurus immaculatus*
- (Hodgson) 151

- 164.
- Enicurus schistaceus*
- (Hodgson) 152

- 165.
- Enicurus leschenaulti*
- (Vieillot) 153

- 166.
- Enicurus maculatus maculatus*
- Vigors 153

Genus **Saxicola** Bechstein, 1803

- 167.
- Saxicola caprata*
- (Linnaeus) 154

- 168.
- Saxicola ferrea*
- Gray 155

Genus **Cercomela** Bonaparte, 1856

- 169.
- Cercomela fusca*
- (Blyth) 156

Subfamily TIMALIINAE

Genus **Garrulax** Lesson, 1831

- 170.
- Garrulax albogularis albogularis*
- (Gould) 157

171. <i>Garrulax leucolophus leucolophus</i> (Hardwicke)	158
172. <i>Garrulax striatus striatus</i> (Vigors)	158
173. <i>Garrulax ruficollis</i> (Jardine & Selby)	159
174. <i>Garrulax rufogularis</i> (Gould)	160
175. <i>Garrulax caerulatus caerulatus</i> (Hodgson)	161
176. <i>Garrulax sanio albosuperciliaris</i> Godwin-Austen	162
177. <i>Garrulax cachinnans</i> (Jerdon)	163
Genus Liocichla Gould, 1837	
178. <i>Liocichla phoenicea phoenicea</i> (Gould)	163
Genus Pellorneum Swainson, 1832	
179. <i>Pellorneum albiventris ignotum</i> Hume	164
180. <i>Pellorneum palustre</i> Gould	165
Genus Pomatorhinus Horsfield 1821	
181. <i>Pomatorhinus erythrogenys maclellandi</i> Godwin-Austen	166
182. <i>Pomatorhinus erythrogenys erythrogenys</i> Vigors	167
183. <i>Pomatorhinus ferruginosus phayrei</i> Blyth	168
Genus Stachyris Hodgson, 1844	
184. <i>Stachyris rufifrons ambigua</i> (Harrington)	168
185. <i>Stachyris nigriceps</i> Blyth	169
Genus Chrysomma Blyth, 1843	
186. <i>Chrysomma sinense sinense</i> (Gmelin)	170
Genus Turdoides Cretschmar, 1826	
187. <i>Turdoides caudatus caudatus</i> (Dumont)	171
188. <i>Turdoides striatus</i> (Dumont)	172
Genus Leiothrix Swainson, 1832	
189. <i>Leiothrix argentea argentea</i> (Hodgson)	172
Genus Actinodura Gould, 1836	
190. <i>Actinodura egertoni khasiana</i> Godwin-Austen	173
Genus Alcippe Blyth, 1844	
191. <i>Alcippe brunnea mandelli</i> (Godwin-Austen)	174
192. <i>Alcippe nipalensis nipalensis</i> (Hodgson)	175
Genus Heterophasia Blyth 1842	
193. <i>Heterophasia gracilis</i> (McClelland)	176

Genus <i>Yuhina</i> Hodgson, 1836	
194. <i>Yuhina castaniceps castaniceps</i> (Moore)	177
195. <i>Yuhina flavicollis</i> Hodgson	178
Subfamily PANURINAE	
Genus <i>Paradoxornis</i> Gould, 1836	
196. <i>Paradoxornis flavirostris flavirostris</i> Gould	178
Subfamily SYLVIINAE	
Genus <i>Prinia</i> Horsfield, 1821	
197. <i>Prinia rufescens</i> Blyth	180
Genus <i>Acrocephalus</i> Narmann, 1811	
198. <i>Acrocephalus stentoreus</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg)	181
Genus <i>Orthotomus</i> Horsfield	
199. <i>Orthotomus atrogularis</i> Temminck	182
Genus <i>Graminicola</i> Jerdon, 1863	
200. <i>Graminicola bengalensis</i> Jerdon	182
Genus <i>Sylvia</i> Scopli, 1769	
201. <i>Sylvia communis icterops</i> Menetries	183
Subfamily MUSCICAPINAE	
Genus <i>Niltava</i> Hodgson, 1837	
202. <i>Niltava macgrigoriae macgrigoriae</i> (Burton)	184
203. <i>Muscicapa rubeculoides</i> (Vigors)	185
Genus <i>Cyornis</i> Blyth, 1843	
204. <i>Cyornis tickelliae tickelliae</i> Blyth	186
Subfamily MONARCHINAE	
Genus <i>Terpsiphone</i> Gloger, 1827	
205. <i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i> (Linnaeus)	186
206. <i>Terpsiphone paradisi saturator</i> (Solomosen)	187
Family PARIDAE	
Genus <i>Parus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	
207. <i>Parus ater</i> Linnaeus	188
208. <i>Parus dichrous dichrous</i> Hodgson	189
209. <i>Parus major</i> Linnaeus	190
210. <i>Parus xanthogenys xanthogenys</i> Vigors	191

Family CERTHIDAE.	
Genus Certhia Linnaeus (1758)	
211. <i>Certhia familiaris</i> Linnaeus	191
Family NECTARINIIDAE	
Genus Nectarinia Illiger, 1811	
212. <i>Nectarinia asiatica</i> Linnaeus	192
Genus Arachnothera Temminck, 1826	
213. <i>Arachnothera magna</i> (Hodgson)	193
Family ZOSTEROPIDAE	
Genus Zosterops Vigors & Horsfield, 1827	
214. <i>Zosterops palpebrosa palpebrosa</i> (Temminck)	194
Subfamily EMBERIZINAE	
Genus Melophus Swainson, 1837	
215. <i>Melophus lathamii</i> Gray	195
Genus Emberiza Linnaeus (1758)	
216. <i>Emberiza schoneiclus</i> Linnaeus	195
217. <i>Emberiza calandra</i> Linnaeus	196
Family FRINGILLIDAE	
Genus Carduelis Brisson (1760)	
218. <i>Carduelis carduelis</i> Linnaeus	197
Family ESTRILDIDAE	
Genus Amandava Blyth, 1836	
219. <i>Amandava amandava</i> Linnaeus	198
Subfamily PASSERINAE	
Genus Passer Brisson, 1760	
220. <i>Passer domesticus indicus</i> Jardine & Selby	198
221. <i>Passer montanus</i> (Linnaeus)	200
Subfamily PLOCEINAE	
Genus Ploceus Cuvier, 1816	
222. <i>Ploceus philippinus</i> (Linnaeus)	201
Family STURNIDAE	
Genus Sturnus Linnaeus, 1758	
223. <i>Sturnus malabaricus</i> Gmelin	201
224. <i>Sturnus pagodarum</i> (Gmelin)	202

225. <i>Sturnus contra</i> Linnaeus	203
Family ORIOLIDAE	
Genus Oriolus Linnaeus, 1766	
226. <i>Oriolus xanthornus</i> (Linnaeus)	204
227. <i>Oriolus traillii</i> (Vigors)	205
Family ARTAMIDAE	
Genus Artamus Vieillot, 1816	
228. <i>Artamus fuscus</i> Vieillot	205
Family CORVIDAE	
Genus Urocissa Cabanis, 1851	
229. <i>Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis</i> (Blyth)	206
Genus Cissa Boddaert, 1783	
230. <i>Coracias chinensis</i> Boddaert	207
Genus Dendrocitta Gould, 1833	
231. <i>Dendrocitta vagabunda vagabunda</i> (Latham)	208
232. <i>Dendrocitta formosae himalayensis</i> Blyth	209
233. <i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i> Horsfield	210
Genus Pica Barisson, 1760	
234. <i>Pica bactriana</i> Bonaparte	211
Genus Corvus Linnaeus, 1758	
235. <i>Corvus monedula</i> Linnaeus	212
236. <i>Corvus splendens splendens</i> Vieillot	213
237. <i>Corvus macrorhynchos</i> Wagler	214
238. <i>Corvus corax</i> Linnaeus	215
APPENDIX	216
239. <i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>	216
SUMMARY	217
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	217
REFERENCES	217
ANNEXURE-I	219-308

INTRODUCTION

Birds are unique in the animal kingdom due to their attractive feathers, flying ability, colouration, nicely structured and colourful eggs, etc. The egg of birds, covered by a calcareous shell (made mostly of calcium carbonate) is called cleidoic egg. The eggs of bird are oval (i.e., roundish oval, long or longish oval, broad or broad blunt oval, and elongated oval) but in some species, peg-top, elliptical or broad ellipse, spherical, spindle, pyriform and pear shaped eggs can also be found. The size of eggs varies from one species to another i.e., Scarlet-backed Flower Pecker 14×10.3 mm (smallest) and Himalayan Bearded Vulture 85.0×67.4 mm (largest). The colour of bird's eggs is also varied one to another. Actually, the passerine birds produce coloured eggs. The non-passerines produce only white eggs, except in some ground-nesting groups due to the necessity of camouflage but the parasitic cuckoos which are forced to produce the eggs according to their host's eggs. The colour markings on the eggs can be seen like spots, dots, streaks, freckles, blotches, speckles, etc. External morphology i.e., colour of plumage, beak, claws, pattern of wings, tail, etc. forms the key for identification as far as the avian taxonomy is concerned. Likewise, the shape, size, colour and colour markings on the eggs are significant in identifying taxonomic group of birds. The characters of eggs are unique and specific for the order, family, genus and up to species level. The eggs of bird are used to find the taxonomic position and since the eggs studied in the present work were collected long back it gives an idea about the distributional status of various avian species in the country.

It would not be out of place to mention here that sometimes we are astonished while going through the egg's collection which represents of many threatened and other important bird species. A few examples are Bar-headed Goose, See-see Partridge, Greater Grey-headed Fish Eagle, Twany Eagle, Bonelli's Hawk Eagle, Indian White-backed Vulture, Nicobar Megapode, Himalayan Snow Cock, Sarus Crane, Indian Skimmer, Franklin's Night Jar, Khasi Hills Swift and also Pink-headed Duck. The present work was done on the basis of the registered eggs of different bird species now available in the National Zoological Collections, Zoological Survey of India. The huge and wonderful collections were left untouched since very beginning. All the eggs were collected by the British Army during the British Raj in India, and some of them were collected later by the Scientists of Bird Section, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. This catalogue deals with altogether 239 species and sub-species belonging to 155 genera, under 62 families. It is revealed from the thorough study of the eggs that most of the collections were made in between 1808 to 1892, (bearing some stray collections in 1827, 1867, 1883-84) and the earliest was in 1808. All the Collectors/Donors were the then celebrated ornithologists, a few notable of them were W.T. Blandford, J. Scully, Brooks, J.C. Parker, J. Gammie, Johuston, Kennedy and E.C.S. Baker.

The Zoological Survey of India inherited a century old zoological collections from the museum of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, which was initially passed on to the Zoological Section of the Indian Museum (The Zoological Survey of India (ZSI) a premier Indian Institute in the field of taxonomy and other zoological research was established on 1st July 1916 to promote survey, exploration and research of the fauna in the region). The entire zoological collections of ZSI were shifted during Second World War to Kaiser Castle in Varanasi in

December 1941. Further, in 1943 September there was an unprecedented flood in the River Varuna. The entire collection of bird specimens including Type Specimens, eggs and Registers remained under flood water for a number of days. This caused irreparable damage, leaving behind torn specimens, illegible labels and Registers. The damaged specimens were dried under sun and Registers were re-written by professional writers instead of Scientist or scientific persons. In addition to that whole bird-collection including eggs were again shifted from the Indian Museum Campus to New-Alipore Building, Kolkata in 1987. Due to shifting of specimens several times and flood, a good number of eggs were broken and label placed under each egg was also misplaced, resulting broken eggs and eggs without any label. Naturally, name and locality in some collections were miswritten and may not correspond with the information of the specimen label.

Keeping in view of all the facts referred above utmost care is taken in determining every details of each egg and literature pertaining to eggs, viz., Hume & Oates (1889-90), Baker (1932-40) were consulted whenever felt necessary. We do agree that there may be few shortcomings in the records due to the reasons already mentioned. In spite of these facts we have ventured to bring out the "Catalogue of Eggs" mainly to explore the rich holdings and to bring the valuable treasure in light for further interaction among the future workers about the Eggs recorded in the present contribution and preserved in the National Zoological Collections of the Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata.

Sequences in the column "Material available in the National Zoological Collection" is as follows: Common English Name; Com./Sci. name in label; Present Scientific Name; Reg. No./IM No., Lot No., Date of Colln./Entry; Location; Donor/Collector; No. of Eggs; Clutch Size; Shape; Average size and Coloration. The details of data i.e., Reg. No., Date of collection; Location; Name of Collector and No. of eggs were derived from the Register as well as from the label of the eggs. The other details i.e., Clutch Size; Shape; Average size and Coloration were derived from the books "Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds (Hume, A.O. and Oates, 1889-90) Vol. 1 to Vol. 3 and Handbook of the Birds of India and Pakistan" (Ali & Ripley, 1983). In doubtful cases, the symbol '?' is used in respect of scientific name, locality, name of the collector/donor. Families of the specimens are arranged here as per the sequence maintained in Buceros, vol. 6. No. 1 (Aashees Pittie, and Ranjit Manakadan, 2001). Number prefixed in each species, is the serial number and number given within parenthesis on the right-hand side is the number of "Handbook of the Birds of India and Pakistan" Ali & Ripley (1983).

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE TEXT

Reg. No.	Z.S.I. Registration Number
A.S.B.	Asiatic Society of Bengal
I.M. No.	Indian Museum Number
Lot. No.	Almirah/Drawer No./Number given on the container
Com./Sci.	Common or Scientific Name mentioned in the label
Colln.	Collection

Family PODICIPEDIDAE

Genus ***Podiceps*** Latham, 1787

1 ***Podiceps ruficollis*** Salvadori (5)

1884. *Podiceps capensis* Salvadori, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova*, (2), 1 : 252. (Shoa).

Common English Name Little Grebe

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Podiceps minor*

Present Scientific Name *Tachybaptus ruficollis* (Pallas)

Reg. No./IM No. 63, 64

Lot No. 71/4/76; B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry 18.09.1888

Location Baroda

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 36.0 × 25.0 mm

Coloration Dirty brownish white

2. *Podiceps cristatus* (Linnaeus) (3)

1758. *Colybmus cristatus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 35 (Sweden).

Common English Name Great Crested Grebe

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label Great Crested Grebe

Present Scientific Name *Podiceps cristatus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 2347

Lot No. B-73/5/4; B-73/11/12

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 54.50 × 25.0 mm

Coloration Very pale sea-green with an overlying of chalky white calcium deposit, usually becoming stained brown by contact with the soggy nest.

Family PELECANIDAE

Genus *Pelecanus* Linnaeus, 1758

3. *Pelecanus philippensis philippensis* Gmelin (21)

1789. *Pelecanus philippensis* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(2) : 571. (Philippines = Manila).

Common English Name Grey or Spot-billed Pelican

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Pelecanus manilensis*



Present Scientific Name *Pelecanus philippensis* Gmelin

Reg. No./IM No. 1251-1254; 1731-1736; 1864

Lot No. B-73/8/118

Date of Colln./Entry 15.11 1890; 29.12.1888

Location Moulmen? Pyintaza? Burma (=Myanmar)?; Koppa, Mysore

Donor/Collector E.W. Oates; Col. Fytchi ASB; W. Mahon Daly Esq.

No. of Eggs 11

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 79.0 × 54.0 mm

Coloration Dirty white

Remarks Date of Entry made on 06.02.1891 29.07 1891

Family PHALACROCORACIDAE

Genus *Phalacrocorax*, Brisson, 1760.

4. *Phalacrocorax pygmeus* (Pallas) (28a)

1826. *Phalacrocorax pygmeus* Pallas, 1773, *Reise versch. Prov. Russ. Reich*, 2 : 712, pl. G. (Caspian Sea).

Common English Name Pygmy Cormorant

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*

Present Scientific Name *Phalacrocorax pygmeus* (Pallas)

Reg. No./ IM No. 1040-1041 1458-1459

Lot No. B-73/8/119

Date of Colln./Entry 28.05.1891

Location North Cachar Hills, Assam; Gaya dist., Bihar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker, F. Field Esq.

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 51.0 × 32.0 mm

Coloration Pale bluish green

Remarks Rare vagrant (?) to W. Pakistan. A single specimen in the BNHS collection (0?, 3 ix, 1917 Gujar, Mashki, 165 miles, SSW, of Kalat, Baluchistan-J. E. R. Hotson) is the only record for our area-HB-1:43. Our collections from North Cachar Hills, Assam (1040, 1041); Gaya dist., Bihar (1458, 1459) appear to be doubtful.

Family ANHINGIDAE

Genus *Anhinga* Brisson, 1760

5. *Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant (29)

1769. *Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant, *Indian Zool.*, 13 pl. 12. (Ceylon and India).

Common English Name Darter

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Plotus melanogaster*

Present Scientific Name *Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant

Reg. No./IM No. 65

Lot No. B-73/8/118

Date of Colln./Entry 24.08.1888

Location Baroda

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-6

Shape Spindle Shaped

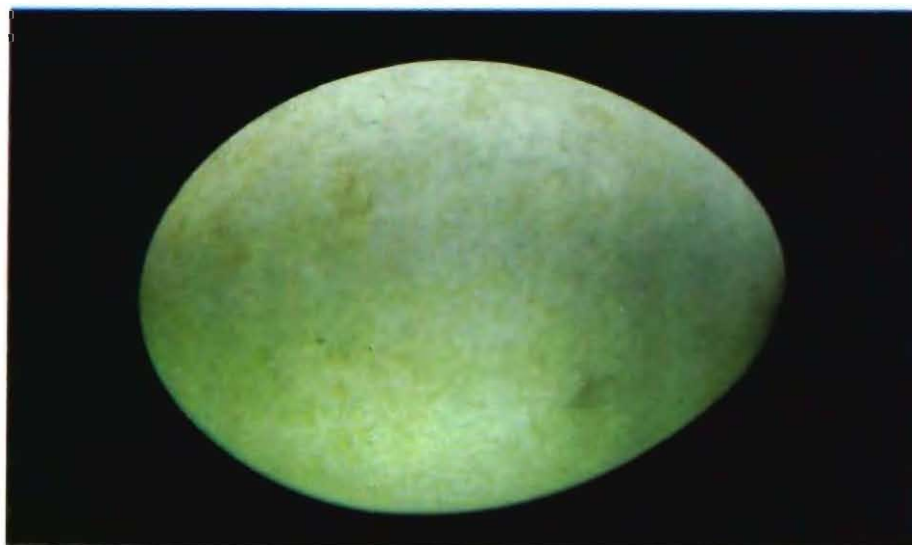
Average size c. 53.0 × 33.0 mm

Coloration Pale greenish blue

Family ARDEIDAE

Genus *Ardea* Linnaeus, 17586. *Ardea cinerea cinerea* Linnaeus (35)1758. *Ardea cinerea* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1:143. (Europe restricted to Sweden).**Common English Name** Common Heron

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

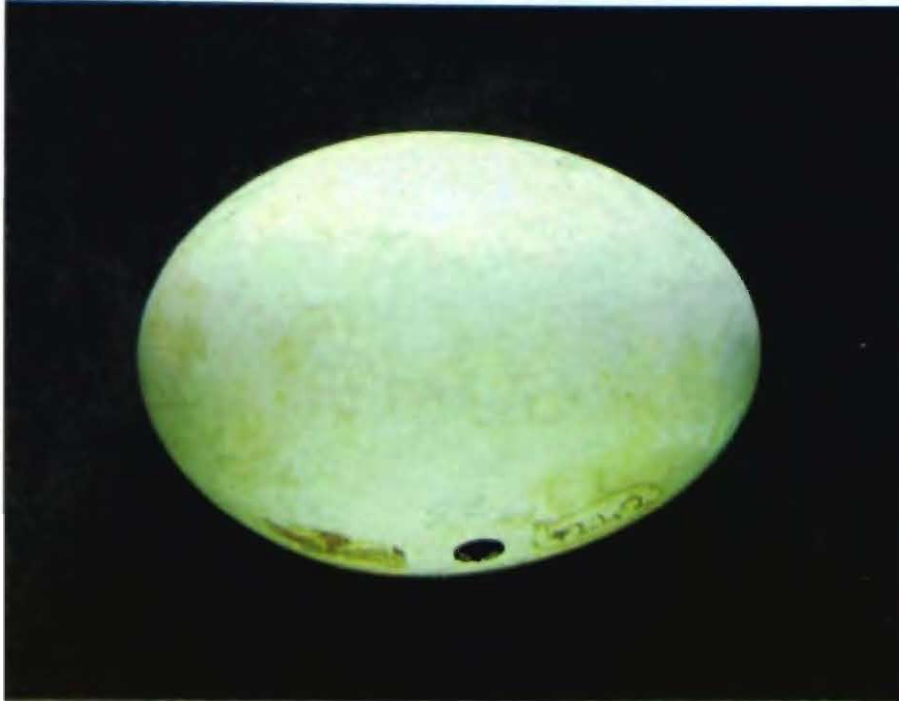
**Com./Sci. name in label** *Ardea cinerea* (Linn.)**Present Scientific Name** *Ardea cinerea* Linnaeus**Reg. No./IM No.** 1975-1976**Lot No.** 72/12; B-73/4/146**Date of Colln./Entry** 1891**Location** Maldah (W. Bengal)**Donor/Collector** J.C. Parker**No. of Eggs** 2**Clutch Size** 3-4**Shape** Long oval**Average size** c. 58.0 × 44.0 mm**Coloration** Pale greenish blue**Remarks** 19.7 1892 (Entry)

7 *Ardea purpurea manilensis* Meyen (37)

1834. *Ardea purpurea* var. *manilensis* Mayen, *Nova Acta. Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.* **16**, Suppl., : 102-103. (Philippines).

Common English Name Purple Heron

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ardea manilensis* (Sharpe)

Present Scientific Name *Ardea purpurea* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 1236-1242

Lot No. 72/12; B-73/1/4

Date of Colln./Entry 8.5.1884

Location Maldah (W. Bengal)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 7

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 54.0 × 40.0 mm

Coloration Pale sea green

Genus ***Egretta*** Forster, 1817

8. ***Egretta intermedia intermedia*** (Wagler) (47)

1829. *Ardea intermedia* Wagler, *Isis von Oken, col.*, 659 (Java).

Common English Name Smaller Egret

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Herodias intermedia* (Wagler)

Present Scientific Name *Mesophyx intermedia* (Wagler)

Reg. No./IM No. 1243-1244

Lot No. 72/12

Date of Colln./Entry 4.7 1867

Location Rahum? NWP.

Donor/Collector W. E. Brooks

No. of Eggs 2 (one damaged)

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 47.0 × 36.0 mm

Coloration Long oval

Genus ***Bubulcus*** Bonaparte, 1855

9. ***Bubulcus ibis coromandus*** (Boddeart) (44)

1783. *Cancroma coromanda* Boddaert, *Table pl. enlum.*, : 54. (Coromandel.)

Common English Name Cattle Egret

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Bubulcus coromandus* (Boddaert)

Present Scientific Name *Bubulcus ibis* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 59-60; 2013-2015

Lot No. 72/12; B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry July, 1888 (Colln.); 21.07 1892 (Entry)

Location Baroda (Gujarat); Nil

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; W.H. Gammie Esq.

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape: Broad oval

Average size c. 44.0 × 36.0 mm

Coloration Pale milky blue

Genus *Ardeola* Boie, 1822

10. *Ardeola grayii grayii* (Sykes) (42)

1832. *Ardeola greyii grayii* (Sykes) *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 158 (Dukhun).

Common English Name Pond Heron or Paddybird

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ardeola grayii* (Sykes)

Present Scientific Name *Ardeola grayii* (Sykes)

Reg. No./IM No. 61-62; 231-232; 1408-1411 1449; 1800-1801 1932-1936

Lot No. 72/12

Date of Colln./Entry Jul'83; 1.5.1883; 31.08.1890; 07.06.1891

Location Baroda; Motihari (Bihar); Kissengunge EBSR; Kissengunge

Donor/Collector J. H. LedLev; W. Field Esq., P. Munn

No. of Eggs 16

Clutch Size: 3-5

Shape: Broad oval

Average size c. 38.0 × 28.0 mm

Coloration Pale sea green

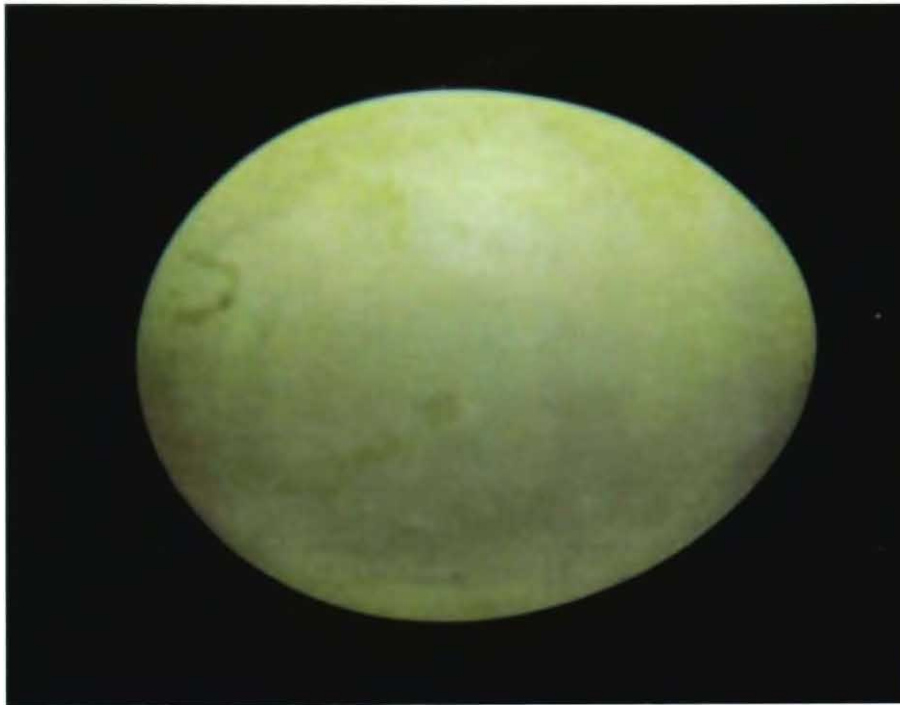
Genus **Nycticorax** T. Forster, 1817

11 **Nycticorax nycticorax** (Linnaeus) (52)

1758. *Ardea Nycticorax* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.* 10, 1 142. (Southern Europe).

Common English Name Night Heron

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Nycticorax griseus* (Linn.)

Present Scientific Name *Nycticorax nycticorax* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1918-1920

Lot No. 72/12

Date of Colln./Entry 30.9.1890 (09.06.1892)

Location Ranchi, Chutia, Nagpore

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 49.0 × 35.0 mm

Coloration Pale blue green

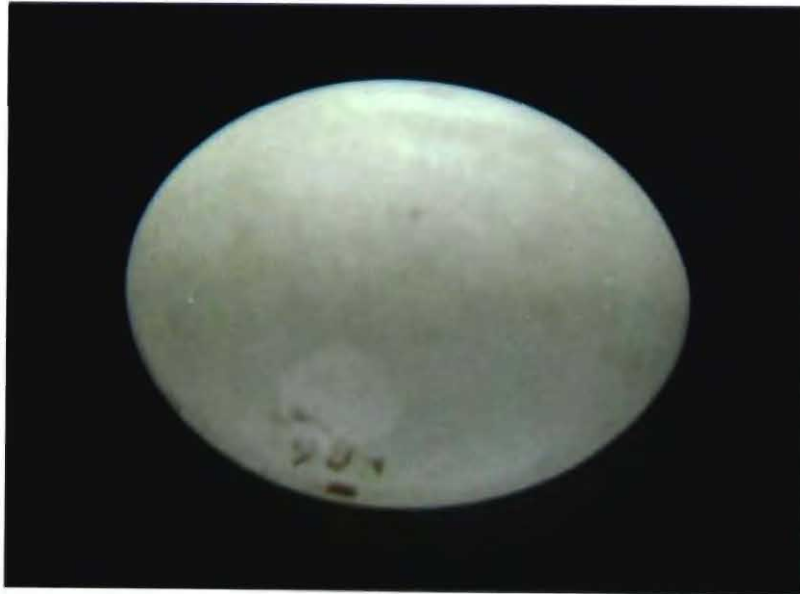
Genus *Ixobrychus* Billberg, 1828

12. *Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gmelin) (56)

1789. *Ardea cinnamomea* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., I(2) : 643. (China).

Common English Name Chestnut Bittern

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ardetta cinnamomea* (G.M.)

Present Scientific Name *Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gmelin, 1789)

Reg. No./IM No. 1896; 1925

Lot No. 71/14; B-73/4/146

Date of Colln./Entry 14.8.1870 (08 & 09-06-1892 Entry); 08.06.1890

Location Calcutta, Seebpore (W. Bengal)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 37.0 × 27.0 mm

Coloration White with bluish tint

Family ANATIDAE

Genus *Dendrocygna* Swainson, 183713. *Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield) (88)1821. *Anas javanica* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, **13** : 199, pl. I. (Java).**Common English Name** Lesser Whistling Teal

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield)**Present Scientific Name** *Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield)**Reg. No./IM No.** 1257· 1258**Lot No.** 72/12; B-73/2/104**Date of Colln./Entry** 12.05.1875 (06.02.1891 Entry)**Location** Sind**Donor/Collector** J.A. Mummy**No. of Eggs** 2**Clutch Size** 7-12**Shape** Oval**Average size** c. 47 × 37 mm**Coloration** White with brownish stain

Genus **Anser** Brisson, 1760

14. **Anser indicus** (Latham) (82)

1790. *Anus indicus* Latham. *Index Orn.* 2: 839. (Taimyr = India, vide Ticehurst, 1930 *J.B.N.H.S.* 34 : 489).

Common English Name Bar-headed Goose

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Anser indicus*

Present Scientific Name *Anser indicus* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 2253; 2264*; 2265**

Lot No. B-71/1 & (4-A)/1

Date of Colln./Entry 14.9.1808

Location Gyantze district, Tibet; Tibet (14600ft.)

Donor/Collector W. E. Johuston; Capt. R. Kennedy

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 3-6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 84.4 × 55.1 mm

Coloration Ivory white, becoming soiled during incubation by owner's muddy feet.

Remarks *2264= Clutch of 6 eggs; **2265=Clutch of 5 eggs.

Genus **Anas** Linnaeus, 1758

15. **Anas penelope** Linnaeus (103)

1758. *Anas penelope* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1 126 Sweden.

Common English Name Euarasian Wigeon

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in Label Wigeon

Present Scientific Name *Anas penelope* Linnaeus

Lot No. B-73/2/108

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 7-12

Average size c. 54.0 × 35.0 mm

Coloration buffy cream

16. **Anas platyrhynchos** Linnaeus (100)

1758. *Anas platyrhynchos* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1 125 (Sweden).

Common English Name Mallard

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. Name in label Mallard

Present Scientific Name *Anas platyrhynchos* Linnaeus

Lot No. B-73/2/109



No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 6-10

Shape: long ovals, more or less equal at both ends

Average size c. 56.6 × 40.3 mm

Coloration normally greenish grey, sometimes pale dull yellowish stone or pale buff; close-textured, smooth-surfaced, with a slight gloss

17 *Anas poecilorhyncha poecilorhyncha* Forester (97)

1781. *Anas poecilorhyncha* Forester, *Indian Zool.*, : 23, pl. 19, f. 1. (Ceylon).

Common English Name Spotted-billed Duck

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



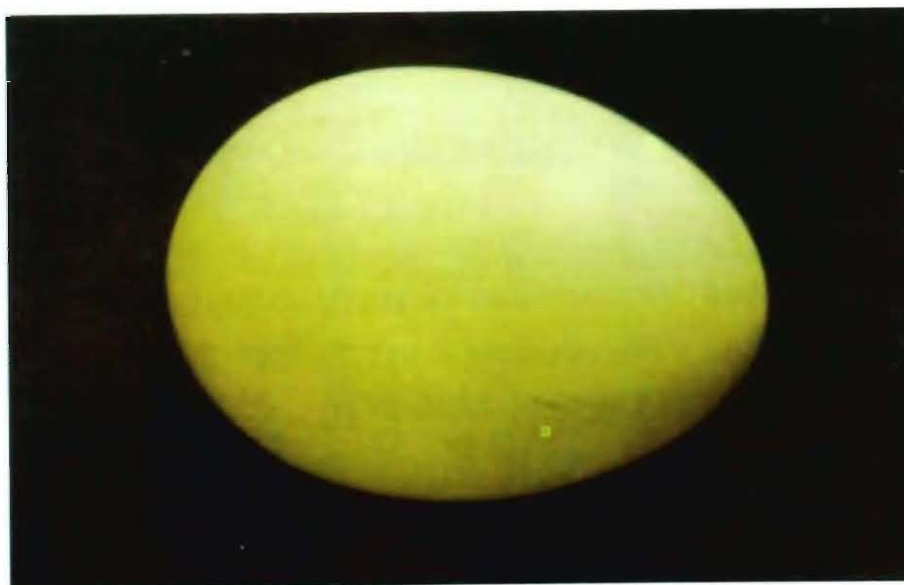
Com./Sci. name in label *Anas poecilorhyncha* Forester
Present Scientific Name *Anas poecilorhyncha* J.R. Forester, 1781
Reg. No./IM No. 233-234
Lot No. 72/12; B-73/4/146
Date of Colln./Entry 21.8.1888
Location Dehri, Ilahabad
Donor/Collector W. Field Esq.
No. of Eggs 2
Clutch Size 6-12
Shape Broad oval
Average size c. 57.0 × 42.0 mm
Coloration Greyish buff or greenish white

18. ***Anas crecca*** Linnaeus (94)

1758. *Anas Crecca* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 126 (Sweden)

Common English Name Common Teal

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label Common Teal *Nettium crecca*
Present Scientific Name *Anas creca* Linnaeus
Reg. No./ IM No. 2141
Lot No. B-73/2/103
No. of Eggs 2
Remarks Received in exchange from Dunbee? University Museum

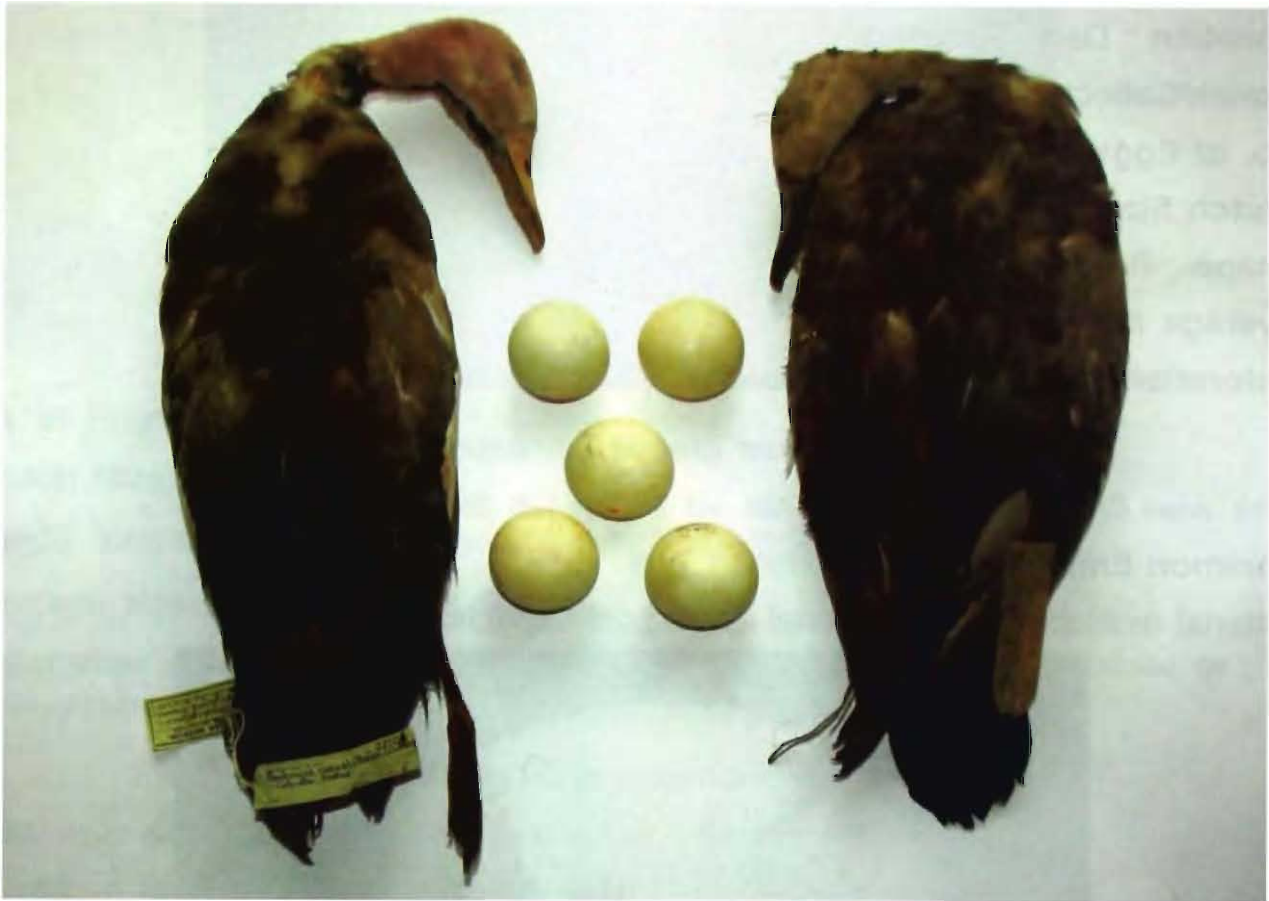
Genus *Rhodonessa* Reichenbach, 1853

19. *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham) (106)

1790. *Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 2 : 866 (India)

Common English Name Pink-headed Duck

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham)

Present Scientific Name *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 1261-63; 1264-65; 2225-2226

Lot No. 72/12; B-73/11/26

Date of Colln./Entry 6.2.1891 (Entry); 20.03.1901(colln.)

Location Burdwan; Purnea, Bihar

Donor/Collector Coll. H. Reilly; Shielingford; C. A. Parva Esq.

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 5-10

Shape: Spherical

Average size c. 44.0 × 41.0 mm

Coloration White

Genus ***Aythya*** Linnaeus, 1758

20. ***Aythya fuligula*** (Linnaeus) (111)

1758. *Anas fuligula* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1: 128 (Sweden)

Common English Name Tufted Pochard

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label Tufted Pochard

Present Scientific Name *Aythya fuligula* (Linnaeus)

Lot No. B-73/2/111

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 7-12

Average size c. 62.7 × 43.8 mm

Coloration olive-drab

Family ACCIPITRIDAE

Genus ***Milvus*** Lacepede, 1799

21 ***Milvus migrans govinda*** Sykes (133)

1832. *Milvus Govinda* Sykes. *Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. London* 81 (Dukun).

Common English Name Black Kite

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Milvus govinda* Sykes

Present Scientific Name *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert)

Reg. No./IM No. 5-6; 73-75; 1209-1213; 1214-1216

Lot No. B-71/14/11

Date of Colln./Entry 09.2.1989; 16.02.1890; 16.03.1890; Feb.1863

Location Baroda; Titaghur; Burdwan; Chaman S. Afghan

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; P. Munn; E. Lockwood ASB; V. Ball; G.W. Shellinford; J.A Mummy

No. of Eggs 13

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 52.7 × 42.7 mm

Coloration Greysih, greenish, pinkish white with blotches, smears or freckles of blackish brown, reddish brwon

Remarks 74-75 one clutch*

Genus ***Haliastur*** Selby, 1840

22. ***Haliastur indus*** (Boddaert) (135)

1783. *Falco Indus* Boddaert, *Table pl. enlum.*: 25. (Pondicherry).

Common English Name Brahminy Kite

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert)

Present Scientific Name *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert)

Reg. No./IM No. 4; 76-77 1207-1208; 2142-2144

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 12.03.1889; 21 1 1891 Nil

Location Baroda; Titaghur; Burdwan; Assam

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; P. Munn; E. Lockwood; Purchased

No. of Eggs 8

Clutch Size 2

Shape Oval

Average size c. 50.7 × 40.2 mm

Coloration Greyish white, spackled and blotched with pale dingy reddish brown.

Genus *Ichthyophaga* Lesson, 1843

23. *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus ichthyaetus* (Horsfield) (175)

1821. *Falco Ichthyatus* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 13(1) : 136. (Java).

Common English Name Greater Grey-headed Fish Eagle

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Polioaetus ichthyaetus*

Present Scientific Name *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield)

Reg. No./IM No. 1201-1206; 2005

Lot No. 71/14/6; B73/14/1

Date of Colln./Entry Nil; 21.07 1892

Location Maldah dist

Donor/Collector J.C. Parkar; W.H. Gammie Esq.

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 2

Shape Oval

Average size c. 68.5 × 51.9 mm

Coloration White

Genus ***Neophron*** Savigny, 1809

24. ***Neophron percnopterus percnopterus*** (Linnaeus) (186)

1758. *Vulture Percnopterus* (sic) Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 87 (Egypt).

Common English Name Egyptian or Scavenger Vulture

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Neophron percnopterus*

Present Scientific Name *Neophron percnopterus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1226-1227

Lot No. 71/14/16

Location Chanda C.P.

Donor/Collector W. Theobald (ASB)

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2

Shape Oval

Average size c. 65.2 × 51.2mm

Coloration White to pale red, blotched with blackish brown, densely at the broad end.

Genus **Gyps** Savigny, 1809

25. **Gyps bengalensis** (Gmelin) (185)

1788. *Vulture bengalensis* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(1) : 245 (Bengal).

Common English Name Indian White-backed Vulture

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pseudogyps bengalensis*

Present Scientific Name *Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./IM No. 2; 66-72; 1221-1224; 1796-1799; 2197

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/14/1 B-73/2/105

Date of Colln./Entry 31.01 1889; 02.11 1889; 03.11 1889; 10.11 1889; 17 11 1889; 03.12.1879; 05.12.1888; 24.12.1890; 07.01 1900

Location Baroda; Titaghur Sodepore; Sind; Bagoolah (C?BR); Mogra Lake Nuddea; Mungyar

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; P.Munn Esq., J.A. Mummy; J.C. Parker Ex., E. Lockwood ASB; K.C. Macdonald, Esq.

No. of Eggs 17 (almost 9 exs. are damaged)

Clutch Size 1

Shape Oval

Average size c. 85.8 × 64.2 mm

Coloration Dirty white

Genus ***Accipiter*** Brisson, 1760

26. ***Accipiter badius badius*** (Gmelin) (139)

1788. *Falco badius* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(1) : 280 (Ceylon).

Common English Name Shikra

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Astur badius* (Gmelin)

Present Scientific Name *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./IM No. 7 1198-1199; 1937-1941 2346

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 07.03.1889; 07.05.1863; 10.05.1891 14.06.1891 29.06.1951

Location Baroda; Manipuri NWP; Titaghur; Boragoan

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; W.E. Brooks; J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?); P. Munn Esq. B. Biswas

No. of Eggs 9

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Almost spherical

Average size c. 38.8 × 31.1 mm

Coloration Pale bluish grey, stippled with blackish at the larger end.

27 ***Accipiter virgatus*** Temminck (151)

1839. *Accipiter Besra* Jerdon. *Madras Jour. Lit. Sci.*, 10 84. (Soonda Jungles, South India).

Common English Name Besra Sparrow-Hawk

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Accipiter virgatus* (Reinw.)

Present Scientific Name *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck)

Reg. No./IM No. 1133-1134

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 13.4.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills, Assam

Donor /Collector E.C. S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Roundish

Average size c. 36.9 × 29.7mm

Coloration Bluish white, freckled, blotched, and smudged with brown at the broader end.

28. *Accipiter nisus* Linnaeus, 1758 (148)

1758. *Accipiter nisus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1:? (Europe, restricted to Sweden).

Common English Name Sparrow Hawk (= Eurassian Sparrowhawk)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus)

Present Scientific Name *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus)



Reg. No./ IM No. 1622-1623; 1681-1682

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 17.5.1891

Location Humjung, R; N. Cachar (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 4

Shape Roundish ovals

Average size c. 39.1 × 32.6 mm

Coloration Buffy reddish white or bluish white, spotted and blotched with reddish brown or blackish brown, with secondary markings of pale reddish or lavender-grey.

Genus ***Aquila*** Brisson, 1790

29. ***Aquila rapax vindhiana*** Franklin (168)

1831 *Aquila Vindhiana* Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. London*, pt. 1 : 114. (Vindhya Hills, central India).

Common English Name Tawny Eagle

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Aquila vindhiana*

Present Scientific Name *Aquila rapax* (Temminck)

Reg. No./IM No. 1725-1726

Lot No. 72/8



Date of Colln./Entry 8.12.85; 16.12.1885

Location Bhayali, Baroda; Bapod, Baroda

Donor/Collector Littidale? coll.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Oval

Average size c. 66.0 × 52.8 mm

Coloration Greyish white with brown spots and specks.

Genus *Hieraaetus* Kaup, 1844

30. *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot) (163)

1822. *Aquila faciata* Vieillot, *Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris*, 2(2) : 152. (Montpellier, France).

Common English Name Bonelli's Hawk-Eagle (= Bonelli's Eagle)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Hieraetus fasciatus*

Present Scientific Name *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot)

Reg. No./IM No. 2199

Lot No. 71/14/5

Location Mungyar (Bihar)

Donor/Collector K.C. Macdoland

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 69.1 × 53.4 mm

Coloration White, blotched with brown.



Family PANDIONIDAE

Genus ***Pandion*** Savigny, 1809

31 ***Pandion haliaetus*** (Linnaeus) (203)

1758. *Falco Haliaetus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 91 (Sweden).

Common English Name Osprey or Sea Eagle (=Osprey)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pandion haliaetus*

Present Scientific Name *Pandion haliaetus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 2101-2102

Lot No. B-73/14/15

Date of Colln./Entry 7.5.94; 09.05.1894

Location Skyab?

Donor/Collector Capt. E. Bishop

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 61.6 × 46.3 mm

Coloration Yellowish white, spotted with red

Remarks Purchased for 20 Rupees.

Family FALCONIDAE

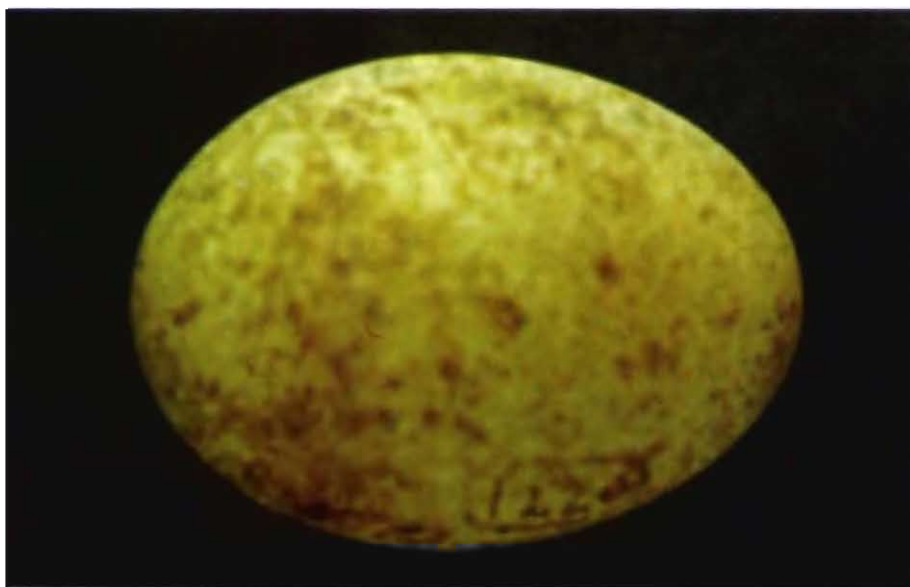
Genus *Falco* Linnaeus, 1758

32. *Falco chicquera* Daudin (219)

1800. *Falco chicquera* Daudin, *Traite d' Orn.*, 2 : 121 (Bengal).

Common English Name Redheaded Merlin (=Red-headed Falcon)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Aegalon chicquera* (Daudin)

Present Scientific Name *Falco chicquera* Daudin

Reg. No./IM No. 3; 1219-1220

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 18.02.1889; 12.3.68

Location Baroda; Etawah, (U.P.)

Donor/Collector Capt. LedLev, W.E. Brooks

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 42.4 × 31.1 mm

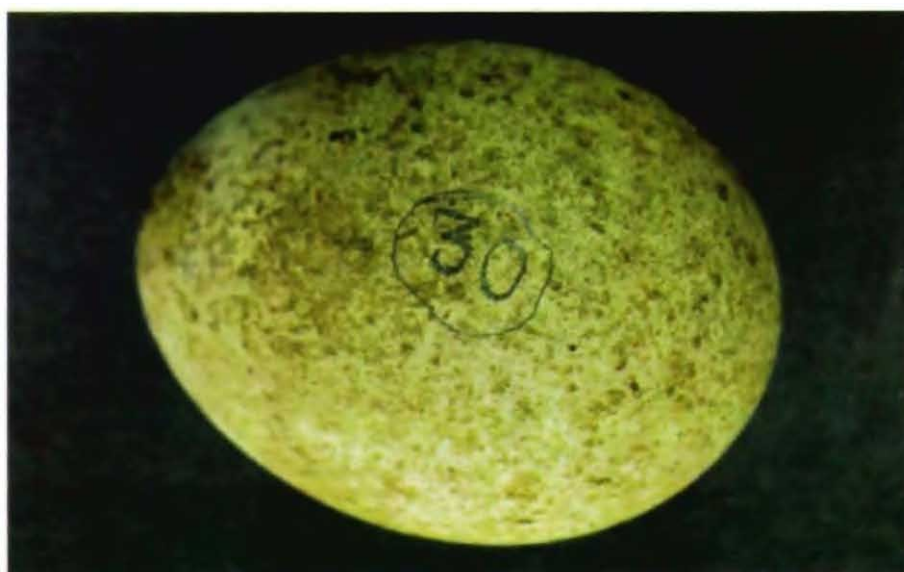
Coloration Pale reddish white, thickly speckled with brown.

33. *Falco jugger* J.E. Gray (208)

1834. *Falco Jugger* J.E. Gray, in Hardwick's Ill. Ind. Zool., 2 : 26. (India).

Common English Name Laggar

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Falco jugger* Gray

Present Scientific Name *Falco jugger* J.E. Gray

Reg. No./IM No. 1217-1218

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 16.1 1891?

Location S.E. Berar or S.E. Besur (U.P.)

Donor/Collector W. T. Blandford

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 50.0 × 39.4 mm

Coloration Pinckish cream, densely blotched with reddish brown.

Family MEGAPODIIDAE

Genus ***Megapodius*** Gaimard, 1823.34. ***Megapodius freycinet nicobariensis*** Blyth (225)1846. *Megapodius nicobariensis* Blyth, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **15** : 52. (Nicobar Islands).**Common English Name** Nicobar Megapode

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Megapodius nicobariensis* Blyth**Present Scientific Name** *Megapodius nicobariensis* Blyth**Reg. No./IM No.** 1385-1387 (Specimen Register No. :27209); 2325-2326**Lot No.** 72/8; B-73/4/145**Date of Colln./Entry** 10.02.1891 17.05.1922**Location** Teressa, Katchal Islands**Donor/Collector** V. Ball; J. Anderson; Major R.B.S. Sewell**No. of Eggs** 5**Shape** Elliptical**Average size** c. 82.6 × 52.3 mm**Coloration** some shade of pink when newly laid; changing as incubation process to dull buff or ochre-brwon, and eventually to uniform dull whitish.**Remarks** 27209 (vide Aves Register (General) Vol. IV Nos 22501-30000 (started during M.L. Roonwal, 20-08-1948).

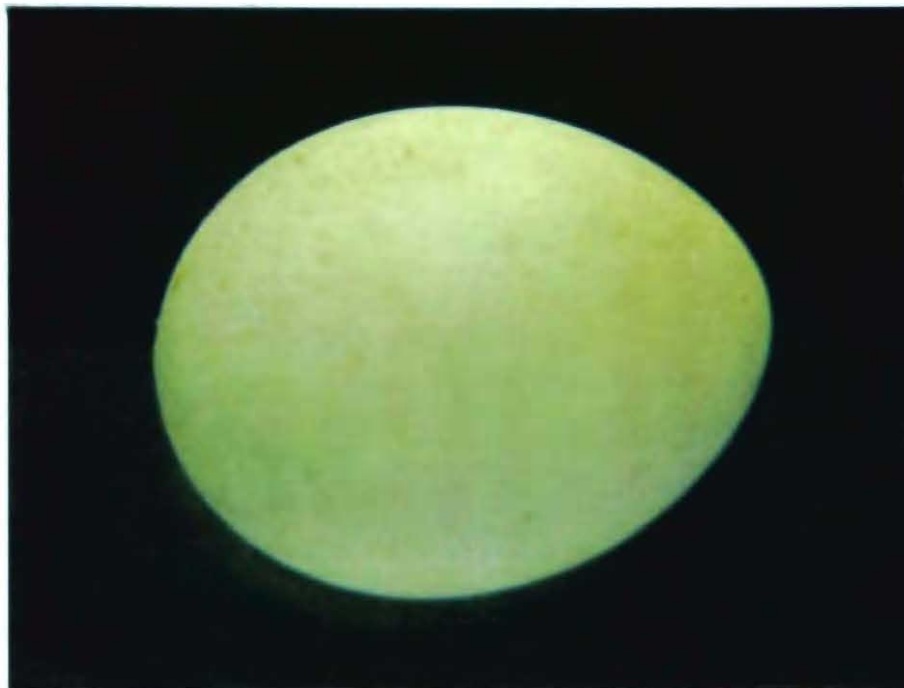
Family PHASIANIDAE

Genus ***Ammoperdix*** Gould, 185135. ***Ammoperdix griseogularis*** (J.F. Brandt) (228)

1843. *Perdix griseogularis* J.F. Brandt, *Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., Physico-Math. Cl.*, **1** : col. 365.

Common English Name Seesee Partridge (=See-see Partridge)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ammoperdix bonhami*

Present Scientific Name *Ammoperdix griseogularis* (J.F. Brandt)

Reg. No./IM No. 1377-1389

Lot No. 72/10 & 14; B-73/4/147

Date of Colln./Entry 10.02.1891

Location Punjab Salt Range

Donor /Collector W. Theobald (ASB)

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 8-16

Shape Pitted broad oval

Average size c.34.8 × 25.5 mm

Coloration White to pale buff.

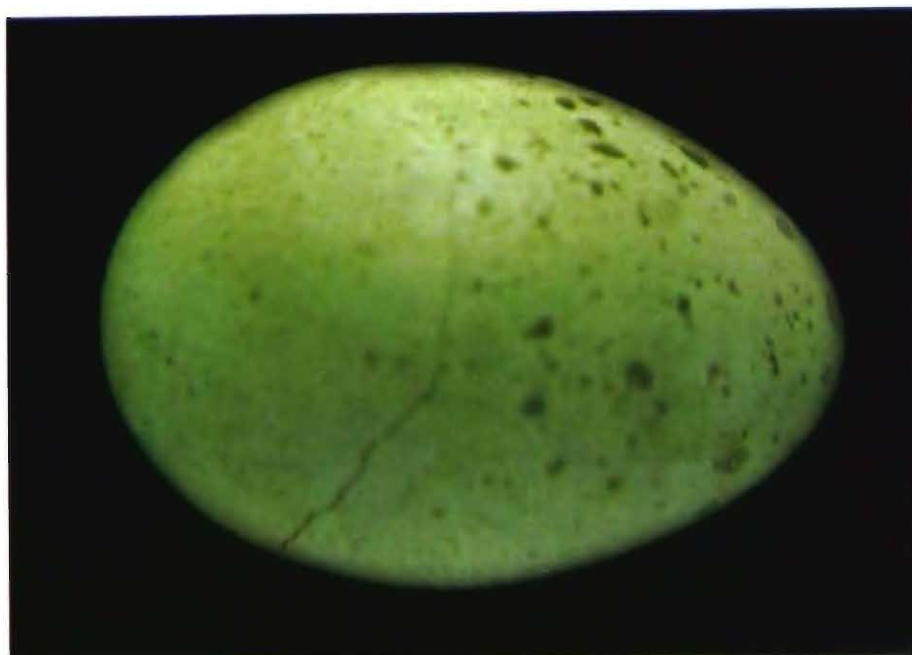
Genus ***Tetraogallus*** J.E. Gray, 1832

36. ***Tetraogallus himalayensis*** G.R. Gray (232)

1843. *Tetraogallus Himalayensis* G.R. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 105. (Himalayas).

Common English Name Himalayan Snow Cock

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Tetraogallus himalayensis*

Present Scientific Name *Tetraogallus himalayensis* G. R. Gray

Reg. No./IM No. Nil; 1362-1364; 1388-1390; 2123-2124

Lot No. 72/14; B-73/4/147

Date of Colln./Entry 27.5.1886;28.04.1881

Location Nil; Tilla Pnaja, 12000ft., Gilgit dist., 10,000ft

Donor/Collector Nil; G. M. Gills; E. H. Moleswarth; W. Theobald ASB; J. Scully

No. of Eggs 8

Clutch Size 5-7

Shape oval

Average size c. 65.4 × 45.4 mm

Coloration Yellowish stone to reddish brown, with small paler blotches.

Genus ***Alectoris*** Kaup, 1829

37 *Alectoris chukar chukar* (J.E. Gray) (236)

1830. *Perdix Chukar* J. E. Gray, in Gray & Hardwicke, Ill. *Ind. Zool.*, **1**(2) 54 (India, no exact locality given but Srinagar, U.P., accepted as type locality by Hellmayr, 1929, *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Publ., Zool. Ser.*, **17** : 136).

Common English Name Chukor Partridge (=Chukar)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Caccabis chukar* (Gray)

Present Scientific Name *Alectoris chukar* (J.E. Gray)

Reg. No./IM No. 1365-76

Lot No. 72/10; B-73/4/147

Date of Colln./Entry 10.02.1891 (E)

Location Chaman S. Afghan

Donor/Collector J.A. Mummy; W. Theobald

No. of Eggs 12

Clutch Size 7-12

Shape Roundish

Average size c. 40.0 × 31.4 mm

Coloration Pale yellowish to grayish stone with lighter frackles

Genus ***Francolinus*** Stephens, 1819

38. ***Francolinus francolinus*** (Linnaeus) (237)

1766. *Tetrao francolinus* Linnaeus (1819. *Francolinus* Stephens, in *Shaw's Gen. Zool.*, **11**(2) : 316. Type by tautonymy, *Francolinus vulgaris* Stephens = *Tetrao francolinus* Linnaeus).

Common English Name Black Partridge (= Black Francolin)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Francolinus vulgaris* Steph.

Present Scientific Name *Francolinus francolinus* (Linnaeus)

Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry 72/8; B-73/4/154 & 159

Donor/Collector Capt. Hutton

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 6-9

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 39.0 × 31.7mm

Coloration Yellowish-olive to sienna-brown

39. ***Fracolinus pondicerianus*** (Gmelin) (246)

1789. *Tetrao pondicerianus* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(2) (Pondicherry, India).

Common English Name Grey Partridge (= Grey Francolin)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Fracolinus pondicerianus* (Gmelin)

Present Scientific Name *Fracolinus pondicerianus* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./ IM No. 46-47· 1382-1384

Lot No. 72/10

Date of Colln./Entry 16.09.1888

Location Baroda; Chanda

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. Ledlev; W. Theobald

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 4-2

Shape Broad oval

Average size c.34.5 × 26.1 mm

Coloration Pale buff.

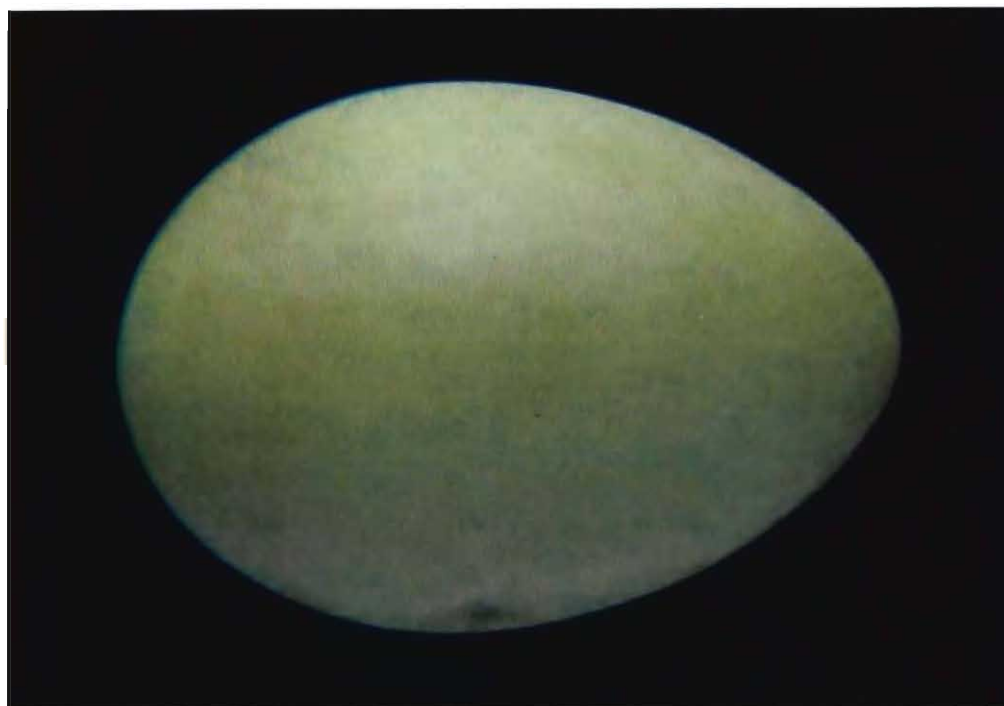
Genus *Perdix*, Brisson, 1760

40. *Perdix hodgsoniae hodgsoniae* (Hodgson) (249)

1857. *Sacfa Hodgsoniae* Hodgson, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **25** : 165 and pl. (Tibet).

Common English Name Tibetan Partridge

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Perdix hodgsoniae*

Present Scientific Name *Perdix hodgsoniae* (Hodgson)

Reg. No./IM No. 1730; 2254-2255; 2302

Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry 21.06.1889; 08.02.1909

Location Pasung Lake Ladak?; Gayantze Dt. Tibet.

Donor /Collector J.H.Yule R.A., Jhonston coll. (Purchased); Capt. R. Kennedy

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 8-12

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 37.6 × 27.2 mm

Coloration Dark brownish-buff.

Genus ***Coturnix*** Bonnaparte, 1791

41 ***Coturnix coturnix*** (Linnaeus) (250)

1758. *Tetrao Coturnix* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 161. (Sweden).

Common English Name Common Quail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Coturnix communis* (Bonn.)

Present Scientific Name *Coturnix coturnix* (Linnaeus)

Lot No. 72/8

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 6-11

Shape Oval

Average size c. 29.7 × 22.8 mm

Coloration Variable-yellowish buff to yellowish brown, speckled and blotched with chestnut brown.

42. ***Coturnix coromandelica*** (Gmelin) (252)

1789. *Tetrao coromandelica* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(2) 764. (Coromandel Coast).

Common English Name Black-breasted Quail (Rain Quail)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Coturnix coramandelica* (G.M.)



Present Scientific Name *Coturnix coromandelica* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./IM No. 48-49

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 11.08.1888; 12.08.1888

Location Baroda (Gujarat)

Donor /Collector Capt. LedLev

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 6-10

Shape Oval

Average size c. 27.4 × 20.8 mm

Coloration Variable yellowish buff to brown, blotched with chestnut

Genus *Perdicula* Hodgson, 1837

43. *Perdicula asiatica asiatica* (Latham) (255)

1790. *Perdix asiatica* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 2 : 649. (Maharatta region, India).

Common English Name Jungle Bush Quail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Perdicula asiatica* (Latham)

Present Scientific Name *Perdicula asiatica* (Latham)



Reg. No./IM No. 1908-1909

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 09.06.1892 (E)

Location Saugor (Madhya Pradesh)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 4-8

Average size c. 25.4 × 19.5 mm

Coloration Creamy white

Genus ***Galloperdix*** Blyth, 1844

44. ***Galloperdix lunulata*** (Valenciennes) (278)

1825. *Perdix lunulata* Valenciennes, *Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. LeVrault*, **38** : 446 (Bengale).

Common English Name Painted Spurfowl

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Galloperdix lunulata*

Present Scientific Name *Galloperdix lunulata* (Valenciennes)

Reg. No./IM No. 1464

Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry April.1891

Location Gya dist.



Donor /Collector F. Field

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-4

Average size c. 40.9 × 29.3 mm

Coloration Pale buff.

Genus **Gallus** Brisson, 1760

45. **Gallus gallus murghi** Robinson & Kloss (299)

1920. *Gallus ferrugineus murghi* Robinson & Kloss, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, **19** : 14, 15 (Chirala, Gaya district. Bihar).

Common English Name Red Jungle Fowl

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Gallus ferrugeneus* (Gmelin)

Present Scientific Name *Gallus gallus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1150-1151

Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry 27.05.1890

Location North Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 5-6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 45.3 × 34.4 mm

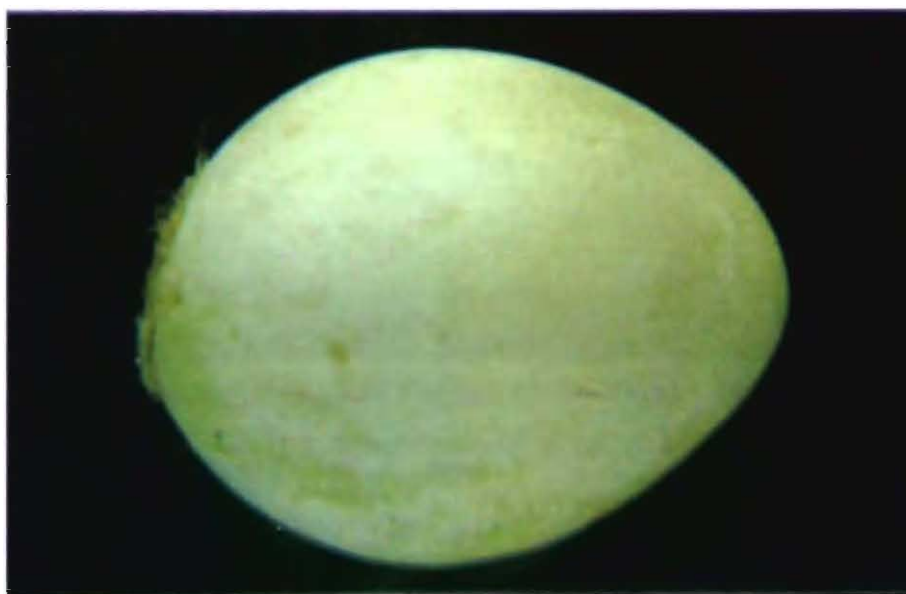
Coloration Pale buff to reddish brown

46. *Gallus ferrugineus lafayetii* Lesson (302)

1831. *Gallus Lafayetii* Lesson, *Trite d'Orn., livr., 7* : 491. (Ceylon).

Common English Name Ceylon Jungle Fowl

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Gallus lafayetii* Lesson

Present Scientific Name *Gallus lafayetii* Lesson

Reg. No./IM No. 1361

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 10.02.1891 (E)

Location Ceylon

Donor/Collector E.L. Layard

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 46.3 × 34.5 mm

Coloration Pale cream with dark small spots

Genus ***Lophura*** Fleming, 1822

47 ***Lophura leucomelana lathamii*** (J.E. Gray) (296)

1829. *Phasianus lathamii* J. E. Gray, ex. Griffith, Cuvier, *Amin. King* d. 8 (Aves, 3)
26. (Synthet).

Common English Name Black-backed Pheasant

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Gennoeus melanonotus*, (Blyth)

Present Scientific Name *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham)

Lot No. 72/10

Date of Colln./Entry 23-04-1981

Location Namdhapa Camp

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 6-9

Shape Oval

Average size c. 49.5 × 37.0 mm

Coloration Pale cream to buffy white to reddish buff.

Family GRUIDAE

Genus ***Grus*** Pallas, 1766

48. ***Grus antigone*** (Linnaeus) (323)

1758. *Ardea Antigone* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.* 10, 1: 142. (Asia=Farther India).

Common English Name Sarus Crane

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Grus antigone*

Present Scientific Name *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1340-1342

Lot No. B-73/5/5; B-71/14/1

Date of Colln./Entry 10.02.1981 (E)

Location Goona, C.I., Delhi dist.

Donor /Collector D. Barclay; G.F. Chew

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 104.4 × 64.3 mm

Coloration Greenish or pinkish white, spotted with brown.

Family RALIIDAE

Genus ***Rallus*** Linnaeus, 175849. ***Rallus straitus*** Linnaeus, 1766 (329)1766. *Gallirallus striatus* Linnaeus Syst.Nat.ed., 12 p. 262**Common English Name** Blue-breasted Rail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Hypotaenidia striata***Present Scientific Name** *Gallirallus striatus* Linnaeus**Reg. No./IM No.** 1889-90**Lot No.** B-73/10/100**Date of Colln./Entry** 8.6.1892**Location** Madras**Donor/Collector** J.C. Parker (Mendalis coll.)**No. of Eggs** 2 (one damaged)**Clutch Size** 5-7**Shape** Oval**Average size** c. 33.7 × 25.8 mm**Coloration** Cream to buff, blotched and spotted with brown, more densely at the broader end.

Genus ***Amauornis*** Reichenbach, 1853

50. ***Amauornis phoenicurus phoenicurus*** (Pennant) (344)

1769. *Gallinula phoenicurus* Pennant, *Indian Zool.*, **10**, pl. 9. (Ceylon).

Common English Name White-breasted Waterhen

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Erythra phoenicura* or *Amauornis p. phoenicurus*

Present Scientific Name *Amauornis phoenicurus* (Pennant)

Reg. No./IM No. 56-57 1353-1355, 2263-2265

Lot No. B-71/10/11

Date of Colln./Entry 30. 7 1888; 10.02.1891 15.07 1908

Location Batoda; Maldah dist., Sagar Island, Hoogly River

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 6-7

Shape Oval

Average size c. 40.5 × 29.7 mm

Coloration Pinkish white, blotched with deep brown.

Genus ***Gallicrex*** Blyth, 1852

51 ***Gallicrex cinerea*** (Gmelin) (346)

1789. *Fulica cinerea* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(2) : 702. (China).

Common English Name Watercock

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Galliecrex cinerea* (Gamelin)

Present Scientific Name *Gallicrex cinerea* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./ IM No. 1979

Lot No. B-71/10/101

Date of Colln./Entry 19.7 1892

Location Purneah (Bihar)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-6

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 42.2 × 31.0 mm

Coloration White to stone or brick-pink, with longitudinal blotches and spots of reddish brown.

Genus ***Porphyrio*** Brisson, 1760

52. ***Porphyrio porphyrio*** (Latham) (349)

1801 *Gallinula poliocephalus* Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. : 68. (India).

Common English Name Purple Moorhen

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Porphyrio poliocephalus* Latham

Present Scientific Name *Porphyrio porphyrio* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 55, 1343-1350

Lot No. B-71/10/7 (89); B-71/10/10 (88)

Date of Colln./Entry 29.09.1888; 20.05.1879 (C); 10.02.1891 (E)

Location Baroda; East Nama? Sind; Sind; Burdwan; Maldah dist.

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; J.A. Mummy

No. of Eggs 9

Clutch Size 3-7

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 50.5 × 35.7 mm

Coloration Pale yellowish stone to reddish buff, spotted with reddish brown.

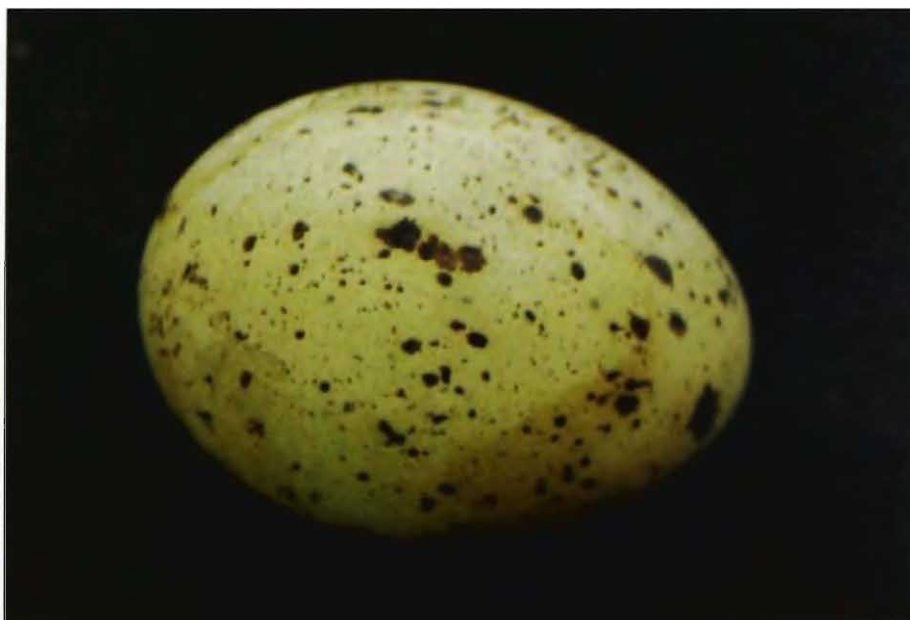
Genus **Gallinula** Brisson, 1760

53. **Gallinula chloropus** Linnaeus (347)

1758. *Fulica chloropus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.*, **10** : 142. (Calcutta).

Common English Name Common Moorhen

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Gallinula chloropus*

Present Scientific Name *Gallinula chloropus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./ IM No. 1878-79; 2159; 2330**

Lot No. B-71/10/9 (93); B-71/14/2

Date of Colln./Entry 07.06.1892; 05.07 1921

Location Koppa, Mysore; Kashmir; England

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker (Mendellis' collection); Purchased; Mr. Shadipore?

No. of Eggs 18

Clutch Size 3-6

Shape Long oval

Average size c. 42.2 × 31.0 mm

Coloration Pale to deep pink, with longitudinal spots of reddish brown.

Remarks ** collected from station No.:16 Dal lake, Eastern corner near gagribal, Kashmir, Kashmir Survey; [written as clutch of 14 eggs collected from Dal Lake & Streams flowing in to it at 5200 ft. (all eggs having the same Reg. No. 2330) but it may be the collection from two clutches in different areas as mentioned above (one from Dal Lake and another from Streams flowing in to it)].

Family JACANIDAE

Genus *Hydrophasianus* Wagler, 1832.

54. *Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli) (358)

1786. *Tringa Chiryrgus* Scopoli, *Del. Flor. Et. Faun. Insubr. Fasc.*, 2 : 92. ('In nova Guina'=Luzon ex Sonnerat).

Common English Name Pheasant-tailed Jacana

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli)

Present Scientific Name *Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli)

Reg. No./IM No. 1329-1334; 2331

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/10/92

Date of Colln./Entry 10.02.1891 01.07 1921

Location Maldah district (W. Bengal); Kashmir

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 14

Clutch Size 4

Shape Peg-top Shaped

Average size c. 37.4 × 27.6 mm

Coloration Greenish bronze to rufous brown

Remarks Reg. No. 2331 written as clutch of 8 eggs

Genus *Metopidius* Wagler, 1832

55. *Metopidius indicus* (Latham) (359)

1790. *Parra indica* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 2 : 765 (India).

Common English Name: Bronze-winged Jacana

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli)

Present Scientific Name *Metopidius indicus* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 1321-1327

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 10.02.1891 (E)

Location Saugor C.P., Burdwan

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Ex. (Barnes Coll?); E. Lockwood ASB

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4

Shape Peg-top Shaped

Average size c. 36.4 × 25.1 mm

Coloration Bronze-brown with an irregular network of blackish scrawl.

Family HAEMATOPODIDAE

Genus *Haematopus* Linnaeus, 1758

56. *Haematopus ostralegus ostralegus* Linnaeus (360)

1758. *Haematopus Ostralegus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1 : 152. (Europe and America = Oland).

Common English Name Oystercatcher (= Eurasian Oystercatcher)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Haematopus ostralegus* Linnaeus

Present Scientific Name *Haematopus ostralegus* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 1981

Lot No. B-73/6/140; B-73/2/133

Date of Colln./Entry 19.07 1892

Location India (Col. Marshall's Coll.)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Coloration Brownish buff spotted with black and dark grey.

Family CHARADRIIDAE

Genus ***Charadrius*** Linnaeus, 1758

57 ***Charadrius dubius*** Scopoli (379 & 380)

1786. *Charadrius dubius* Scopoli, *Del. Flor. Et Faun. Insubr.*, p. 94.?

Common English Name Little Ringed Plover

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Aegialities dubia* (Scopoli)

Present Scientific Name *Charadrius dubius* Scopoli

Reg. No./ IM No. 1308

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry March, 1864

Location Manbhoom

Donor/Collector R.C. Beavan

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 4

Shape Peg-top Shaped

Average size c. 28.9 × 21.5 mm

Coloration Variable-buffish stone to greenish grey with spots of dark brown.



58. *Charadrius mongolus atrifrons* Wagler (384)

1776. *Charadrius mongolus* Pallas, *Reise Versch. Provin. Russ. Reichs*, 3, p.700

Common English Name Lesser Sand Plover

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Aegialities mongolicus*

Present Scientific Name *Charadrius mongolus* Pallas

Reg. No./IM No. 1729

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 21.06.1889

Location Pangkong Lake, Lahul, Ladakh

Donor/Collector J.H. Yule R.A.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3

Shape Peg-top Shaped

Average size c. 36.7 × 26.3 mm

Coloration glossless pale green to dark biscuit colour or khaki, stippled fairly evenly all over with reddish brown.

Genus ***Vanellus*** Brisson, 1760

59. ***Vanellus malabaricus*** (Boddaert) (370)

1783. *Charadrius malabaricus* Boddaert, *Table pl. enlum* : 53. (Malabar Coast).

Common English Name Yellow-wattled Lapwing

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Sarciophorus malabaricus* (Boddaert)

Present Scientific Name *Vanellus malabaricus* (Boddaert)

Reg. No./IM No. 1980; 1988

Lot No. 71/8

Date of Colln./Entry 19.07 1892

Location India (Col. Marshall's Coll.)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4

Shape Peg-top Shaped

Average size c. 36.4 × 26.9 mm

Coloration Buff to olive stone, blotched with dark brown and purplish grey

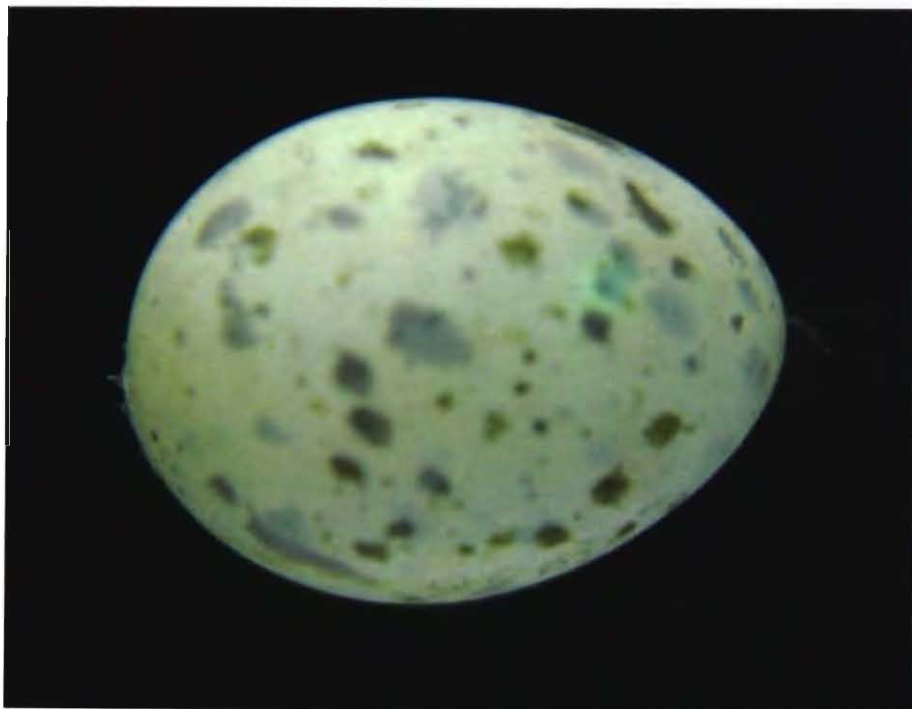
Note The photo in natural field taken by Dr. Suresh Chand, Scientist-C, Wildlife Section, H. Qtrs, Kolkata, from Baisipalli Wildlife Sanctuary.

60. ***Vanellus duvaucelii*** (Lesson) (369)

1826. *Charadrius Duvaucelii* Lesson, *Dict. Sci. nat. ed. Levrult*, **42** : 38 (Calcutta).

Common English Name Indian Spur-winged Plover (=River Lapwing)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Holopterus ventralis*

Present Scientific Name *Vanellus duvaucelii* (Lesson)

Reg. No./IM No. 1463

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 28.05.1891

Location Gya dist.

Donor/Collector F. Field

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 41.1 × 29.4 mm

Coloration Olive or yellowish stone, blotched and spotted with brown and black.

61 *Vanellus indicus* (Boddaert) (366)

1783. *Tringa indicus* Boddaert, *Table pl. enlum* 50. (Goa).

Common English Name Red-Wattled Lapwing

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Sarcogrammus indicus* (Bodd.)

Present Scientific Name *Vanellus indicus* (Boddaert)

Reg. No./IM No. 53-54; 1309-1314; 2061-2063

Lot No. 72-8; B-71/16/10; B-73/6/127 & 140

Date of Colln./Entry 25.07 1888; 05.07 1884; 09.02.1891 22.07 1894

Location Baroda; Motiheri; Saugor C.P.

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; W. Field Esq., W.H. Gammie; J.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 12

Clutch Size 4

Shape Pyriform

Average size c. 42.0 × 30.0 mm

Coloration Grey-brown, blotched with blackish

Family SCOLOPACIDAE

Genus **Numenius** Brisson, 1760

62. **Numenius phaeopus phaeopus** Linnaeus (385)

1758. *Scolopax Phaeopus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1 : 146. (in Europe = Sweden).

Common English Name Whimbrel

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Scientific name in label *Numenius phaeopus*

Present Scientific Name *Numenius phaeopus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1977-1978

Lot No. B-73/6/3 & 125

Date of Colln./Entry 19.07 1892

Location Pers? Isle? (A. Anderson)

Donor/Collector K.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Pear Shaped

Average size No measurement data.

Coloration Olive-green, blotched and spotted with brown.

63. ***Numenius arquata arquata*** (Linnaeus) (387)

1758. *Scolopax Arquata* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.* 10, 1 : 145. (in Europa = Sweden).

Common English Name Curlew (=Eurasian Curlew)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Numenius arquata*

Present Scientific Name *Numenius arquata* (Linnaeus)

Lot No. B-73/4/131

No. of Eggs 3

Family GLAREOLIDAE

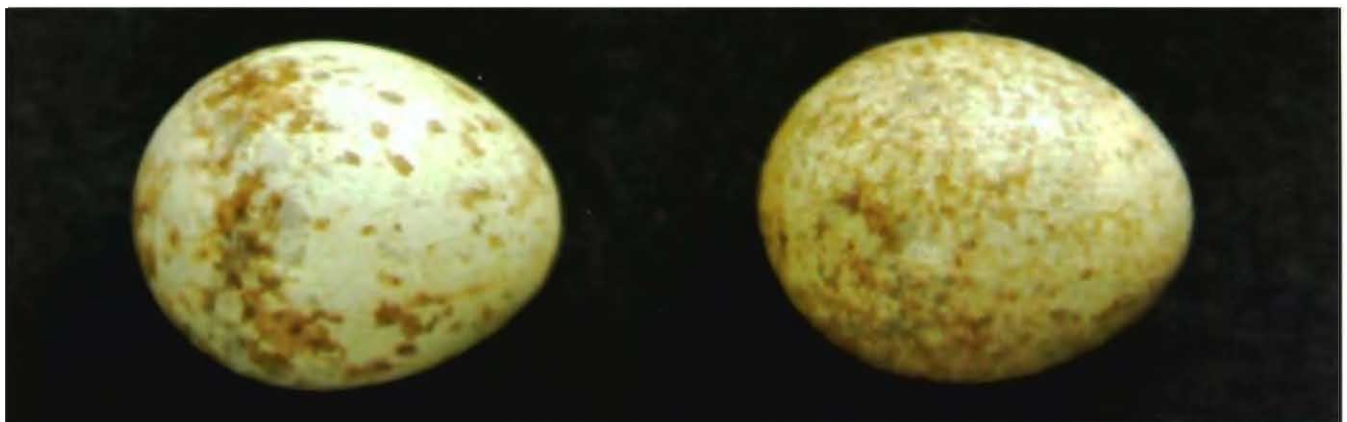
Genus ***Galreola*** Brisson, 1760

64. ***Glareola pratincola*** (Linnaeus) (442)

1766. *Hirundo Pratincola* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.*, 1 : 345 (Shore of southern Europe and Austria: restricted type locality, Australia).

Common English Name Collared Pratincole

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pratincola capreta*

Present Scientific Name *Glareola pratincola* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 220, 808, 2080, 2081 2082, 2083

Lot No. B-71/11/150

Location Sind; Maldah, West Bengal

Donor/Collector Field; J.A. Mummy; W.H. Jurnie Esq.

No. of Eggs 8

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 30.5 × 23.4 mm

Coloration Pale yellowish stone to rich yellow buff, densely spotted and blotched with black.

Family LARIDAE

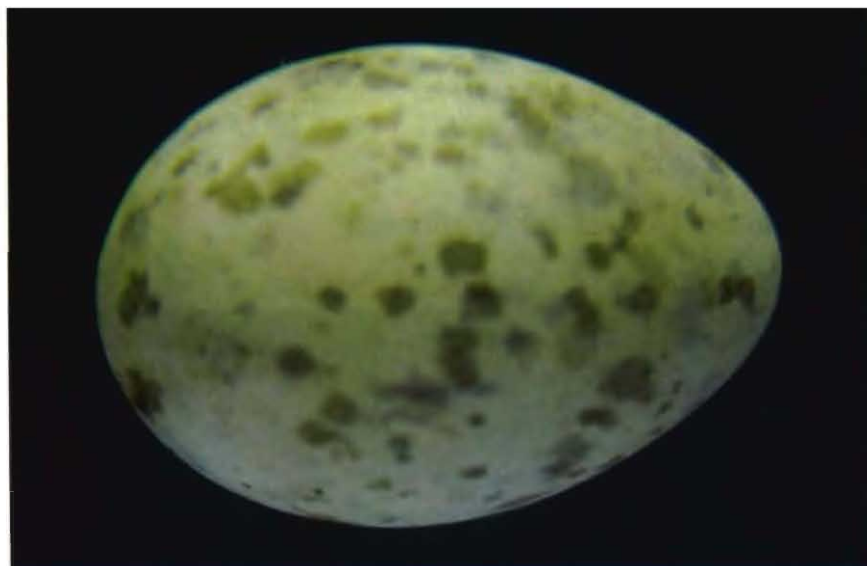
Genus *Larus* Linnaeus, 1758

65. *Larus hemprichii* Burch (449)

1853. *Larus* (*Adelarus*) *Hamprichii* 'BP.' = Bruch, *Jour. F. Orn.*, 1 : 106. (Red Sea).

Common English Name Sooty Gull

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Larus hemprichi* (Bruch)

Present Scientific Name *Larus hemprichii* Bruch

Reg. No./IM No. 5970; 1177

Lot No. 72/11

Location Astolah Isle Persia Gulf (Karachi Aus? Ex.)

Donor/Collector Karachi Aus? Ex

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 56.8 × 40.9 mm

Coloration Dull pale yellowish stone to pale purply grey or pale brown, blotched or spotted with brown, grey or purple.

Genus ***Sterna*** Linnaeus, 1758

66. ***Sterna caspia*** Pallas (462)

1770. *Sterna caspia* Pallas, *Novi. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petropol.* 14(1): 582, pl. 22. (Caspian Sea).

Common English Name Caspian Tern

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hydroprocne caspia*, (Pall.)

Present Scientific Name *Sterna caspia* Pallas

Reg. No./IM No. 1268-1270

Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry 09.02.1891

Location Sind

Donor/Collector J.A. Mummy

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Broad to long oval

Average size c. 64.8 × 46.0 mm

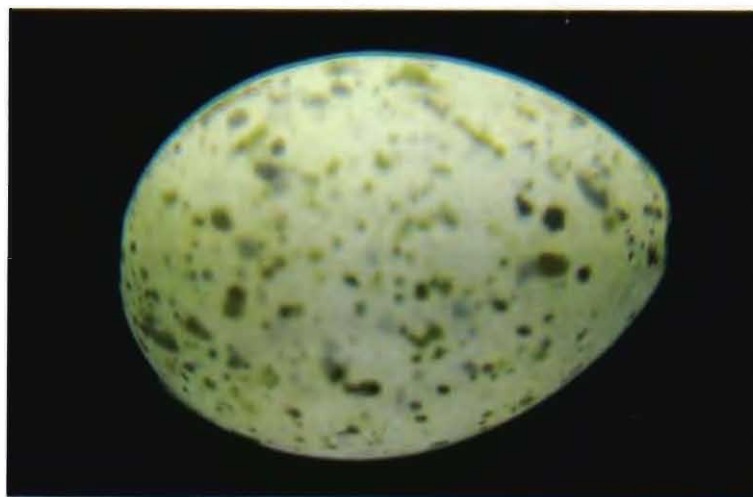
Coloration Pale yellow or grayish stone to dull dark buff, spotted with dark brown.

67 *Sterna aurantia* J.E. Gray (463)

1831. *Sterna aurantia* J.E. Gray, in Hardwinke's Ill. Ind. Zool. 1 (5): pl.69, f.2. (India).

Common English Name Indian River Tern (= River Tern)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Sterna seena* (Sykes)

Present Scientific Name *Sterna aurantia* J. E. Gray

Reg. No./IM No. 1460-62; 2201 & 2203

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 28.05.1891, ?? .02.1900

Location Shahabad; Mungyar

Donor/Collector F. Field; K.C. Macdonald, Esq

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 3

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 42.0 × 31.4 mm

Coloration Variable-buffy stone to greenish grey, spotted and blotched with brown and purple.

68. ***Sterna bergii*** Lichtenstein (478)

1827 (1826). *Sterna Velox* Cretzschmar, In : Ruppell's Atlas, Vogel, : 21, pl. 13. (Red Sea coasts).

Common English Name Large Crested Tern

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Sterna bergii* Lichtenstein

Present Scientific Name *Sterna bergii* Lichtenstein

Reg. No./IM No. 900-905; 1271-1283

Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry 23.12.1890; 09.02.1891

Location Islae of the Somali Coast; Astolah Isle Melawar?

Donor/Collector Nil; H.H.E. Barnes; I.A. Mumay

No. of Eggs 1 14

Clutch Size 1-2

Shape Oval

Average size c. 60.0 × 40.0 mm

Coloration Variable-White to cream to pink with brownish spots.

Genus ***Chlidonias*** Rafinesque, 1822

69. ***Chlidonias hybrida indica*** (Stephens) (458)

1826. *Viralra Indica* Stephens, In Shaw's Gen. Zool., 13(1) : 169. (Cawnpore, India).

Common English Name Whiskered Tern

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Hydrochelidon hybrida* (Pallas)/*Sterna hybrida*

Present Scientific Name *Chlidonias hybridus* (Pallas)

Reg. No./ IM No. 1986-1987· 1992-1993



Lot No. 72/11

Date of Colln./Entry 19.07 1892

Location Gonda, Qudh (P. Halur?)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 36.9 × 27.4 mm

Coloration Variable- sea-green, blotched and speckled with brown

Family RYNCHOPIDAE

Genus ***Rhynchops*** Linnaeus, 1758

70. ***Rhynchops albicollis*** Swainson (484)

1839. *Rhynchops albicollis* Swainson, *Amin.* In : *Menag.*, : 360 (India).

Common English Name Indian Skimmer

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Rhynchops albigollis* Swainson

Present Scientific Name *Rhynchops albigollis* Swainson, 1838

Reg. No./IM No. 1880-1882; 2202 & 2210

Lot No. 72/11

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 41.0 × 30.0 mm

Coloration Variable-pale pinky buff to pale stone or greenish white, blotched and streaked with rich umber, reddish brown.

Family COLUMBIDAE

Genus *Streptopelia* Bonaparte, 1855

71 *Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis* (Gamelin) (541)

1789. *Columba cambayensis* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1(2) : 779. ('Cabaya' i.e., Gulf of Cambay, northwestern India.) [Present Name *Streptopelia senegalensis* (Linnaeus), 1766.]

Common English Name Senegal Dove or Little Brown Dove

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Turtur suratensis* or *Turtur cambayensis* (GM).

Present Scientific Name *Streptopelia senegalensis* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./ IM No. 88-96; 713-714; 876; 1228-1230

Lot No. 72/10; B-71/15/43

Date of Colln./Entry 30.3.1890 (89,91)

Location Titaghur (W. Bengal) (89,91)

Donor /Collector P. Munn (89,91)

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 2

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 25.9 × 19.3 mm

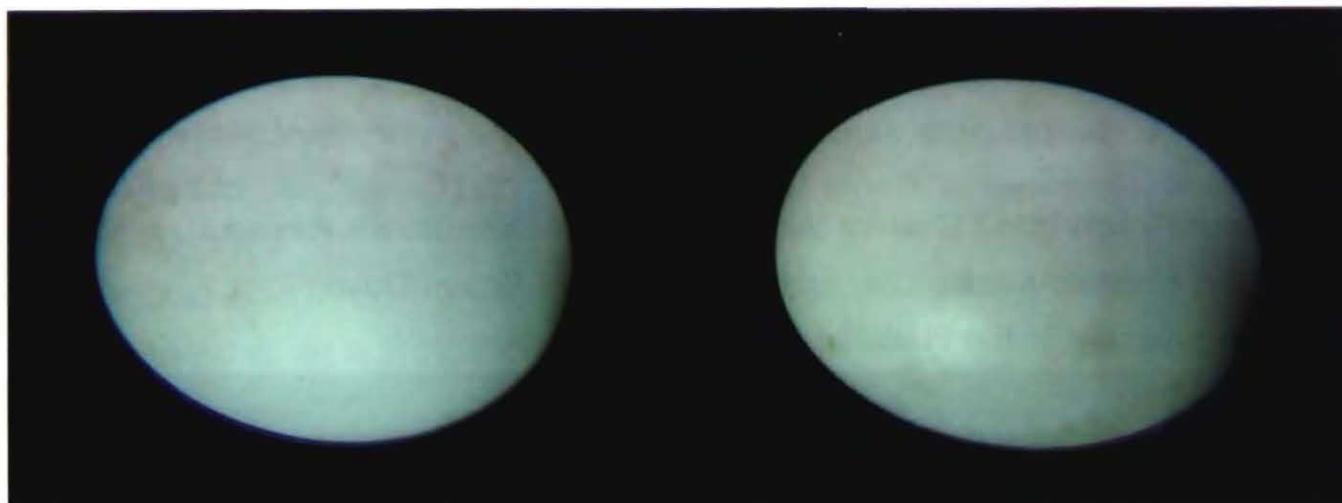
Coloration White

72. *Streptopelia tranquebarica* (Hermann) (535)

1804. *Streptopelia tranquebarica* Hermann, *Obs. Zool.*, : 200 (Tranquebaris, India).

Common English Name Red Collared-Dove

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label Indian Red Turtle Dove

Present Scientific Name *Streptopelia tranquebarica* (Hermann)

Reg. No./IM No. 2345

Lot No. B-73/4/157

Date of Colln./Entry 06.05.1951

Location Boragoan

Donor/Collector B.Biswas

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size normally 2, rarely 3

Average size c. 25.9 × 19.9 mm

Coloration White, typical

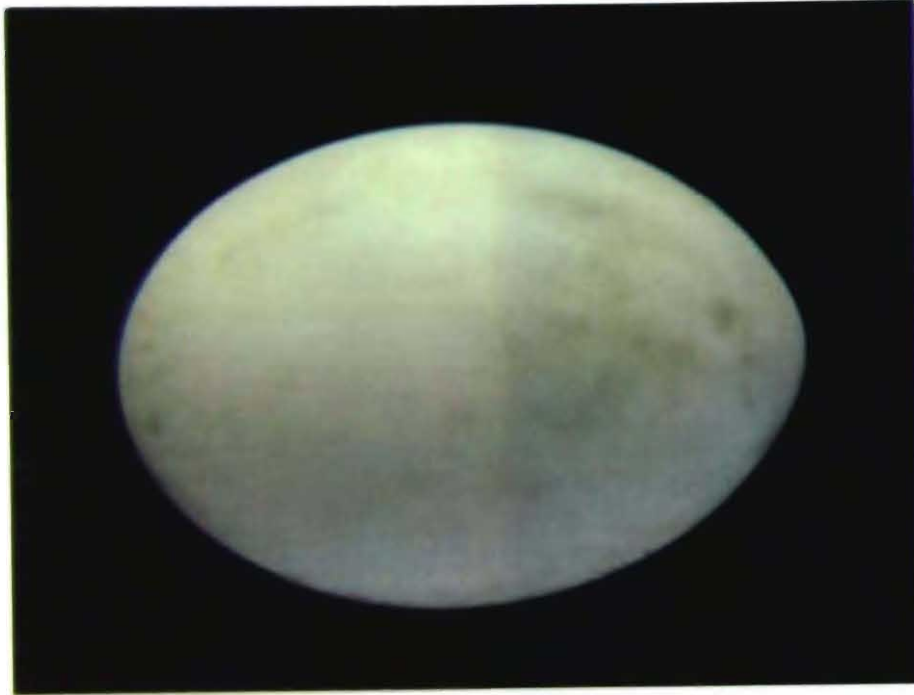
Genus ***Macropygia*** Swainson, 1837

73. ***Macropygia unchall tusalia*** (Blyth) (526)

1843. *Columba tusalia* 'Hodgson'=Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 12(2) : 936 (Darjeeling).

Common English Name Bartailed Cuckoo-Dove (=Barred Cuckoo-Dove)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Macropygia tusalia* (Hodgson)

Present Scientific Name *Macropygia unchall* (Wagler)

Reg. No./ IM No. 1663

Lot No. 72/10

Date of Colln./Entry 18.5.1891

Location N. Cachar hills, (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 1

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 35.3 × 25.4 mm

Coloration Pale buff

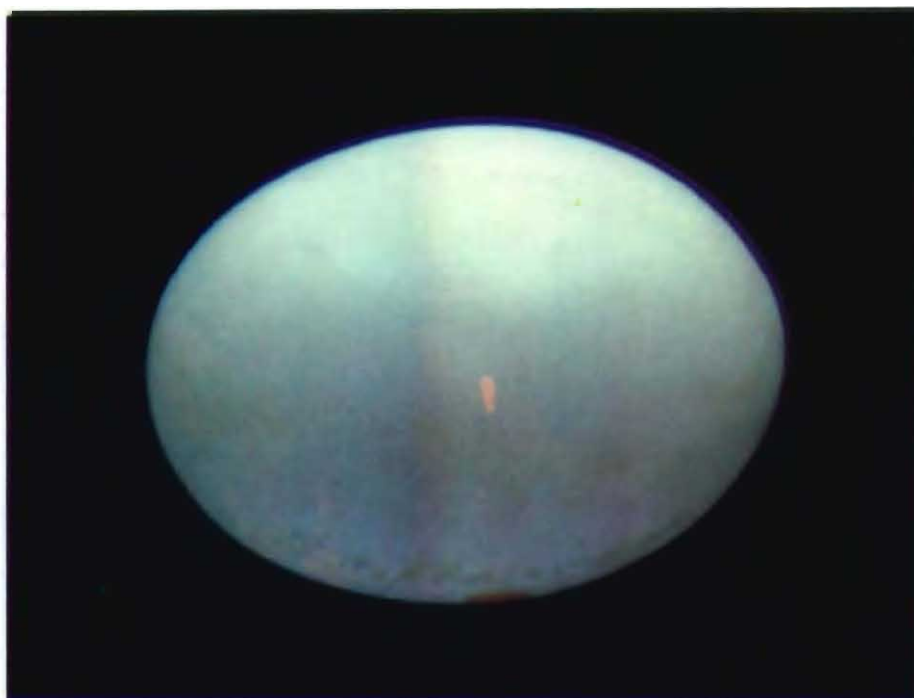
Genus ***Chalcophaps*** Gould, 1843

74. ***Chalcophaps indica indica*** (Linnaeus) (542)

1758. *Columba indica* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1* : 164. (India Orientali = Amboina).

Common English Name Bronze-winged Dove (=Emerald Dove)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Chalcophaps indica*

Present Scientific Name *Chalcophaps indica* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1664

Lot No. 72/12

Date of Colln./Entry 28.05.1891

Location N. Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 27.0 × 21.0 mm

Coloration Creamy buff

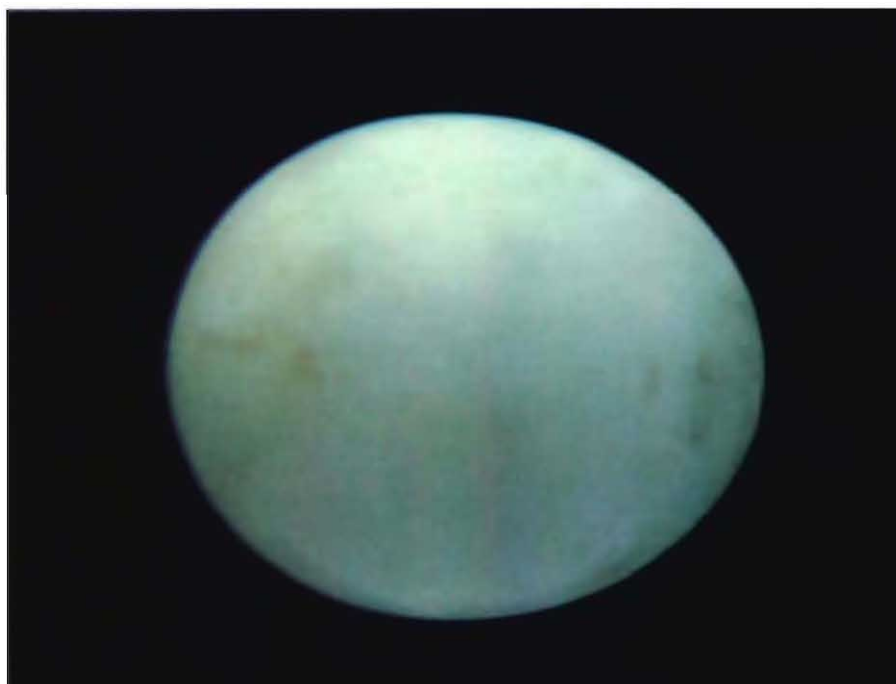
Genus ***Treron*** Vieillot, 1816

75. *Treron pompadora phayrei* (Blyth) (499)

1862. *Osmotreron Phayrei* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **31** 344. (Tounggoo, Burma).

Common English Name Ashy-headed Green Pigeon (=Pompadour Green-Pigeon)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Osmotreron phayrei* Blyth

Present Scientific Name *Treron pompadora* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./IM No. 1673

Lot No. 72/10

Date of Colln./Entry 14.05.91

Location N. Cachar hills, Assam

Donor /Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 27.5 × 21.8 mm

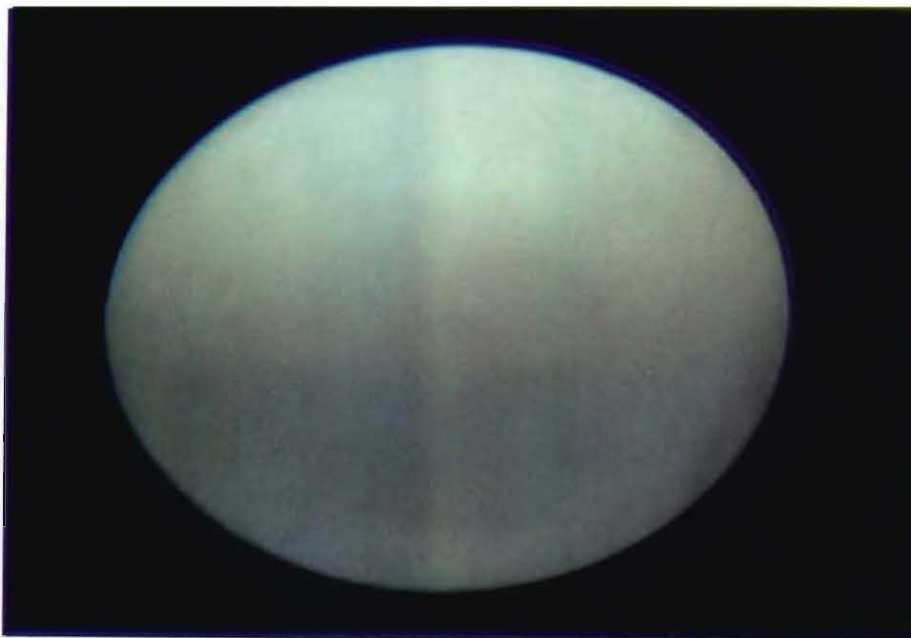
Coloration White

76. *Treron curvirostris nipalensis* (Hodgson) (495)

1836. *Toria Nipalensis* Hodgson, *Asiat. Res.*, **19**(1) : 164. (Nepal).

Common English Name Thick-Billed Green Pigeon

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Treron nepalensis* (Hodgson)

Present Scientific Name *Treron curvirostra* (Gmelin)

Reg. No./IM No. 1666; 1667

Lot No. 72/10

Date of Colln./Entry 31.04.1891

Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 28.7 × 22.6 mm

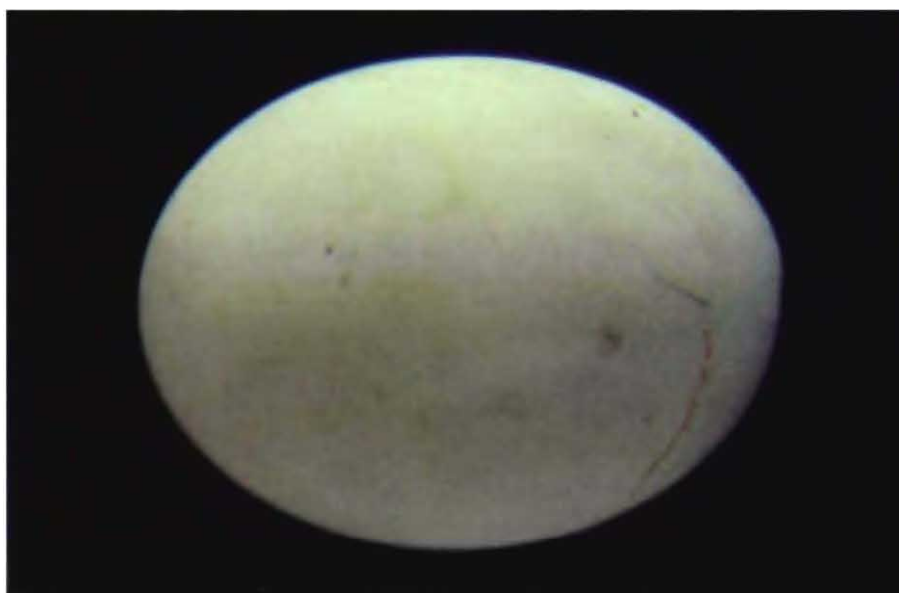
Coloration White

77 *Treron sphenura* (Vigors) (494)

1832. *Vinago Sphenura* Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. London* : 173. (Himalays).

Common English Name Kokla Green Pigeon (=Wedge-tailed Green-Pigeon)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Spenocercus sphenurus* (Vigor)

Present Scientific Name *Treron sphenura* (Vigors)

Reg. No./IM No. 899; 1674-1677

Lot No. 72/10; B-71/15/2

Date of Colln./Entry 19.05.1891 21.5.91

Location Simla; N. Cachar

Donor/Collector A. Nerunhara? E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 4 (one damaged)

Clutch Size 2

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 31.5 × 23.1 mm

Coloration White

Genus ***Ducula*** Hodgson, 1836

78. *Ducula aenea sylvatica* (Tickel) (506)

1833. *Columba Sylvatica* Tickel, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 : 581 (Borabhum).

Common English Name Green Imperial Pigeon

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Carpophasa aenea* (Linn.)

Present Scientific Name *Ducula aenea* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1105

Lot No. 72/10



Date of Colln./Entry 01.06.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills, (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 1

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 45.4 × 33.5 mm

Coloration White

79. *Ducula badia insignis* Hodgson (510)

1836. *Ducula Insignis* Hodgson, *Asiat. Res.* 19(1):162, pl.9 (Nepal).

Common English Name Imperial Pigeon or Hodgson's imperial Pigeon (in lable)
(=Mountain Imperial Pigeon)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ducula insignis* Hodgson

Present Scientific Name *Ducula badia* (Raffles)

Reg. No./IM No. 1107

Lot No. 72/10

Date of Colln./Entry 2.6.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills

Donor/Collector E.C. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 1

Shape Elliptical

Average size c. 46.2 × 33.5 mm

Coloration White

Family PSITTACIDAE

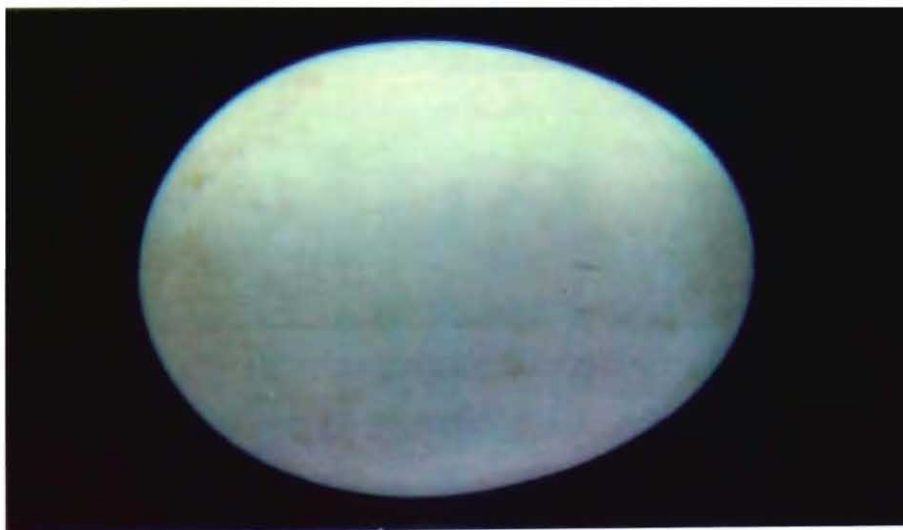
Genus *Loriculus* Blyth, 1850

80. *Loriculus vernalis vernalis* (Sparrman) (566)

1787. *Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, *Mus. Carls. Fasc.*, 2, no. xxix and pl. (No locality=Cachar).

Common English Name Indian Lorikeet (=Indian Hanging-Parrot)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Loriculus vernalis*

Present Scientific Name *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman)

Reg. No./IM No. 1741

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 27.3.1891

Location N. Cachar Hills

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Spherical

Average size c. 19.1 × 15.8 mm

Coloration White, often stained brownish.

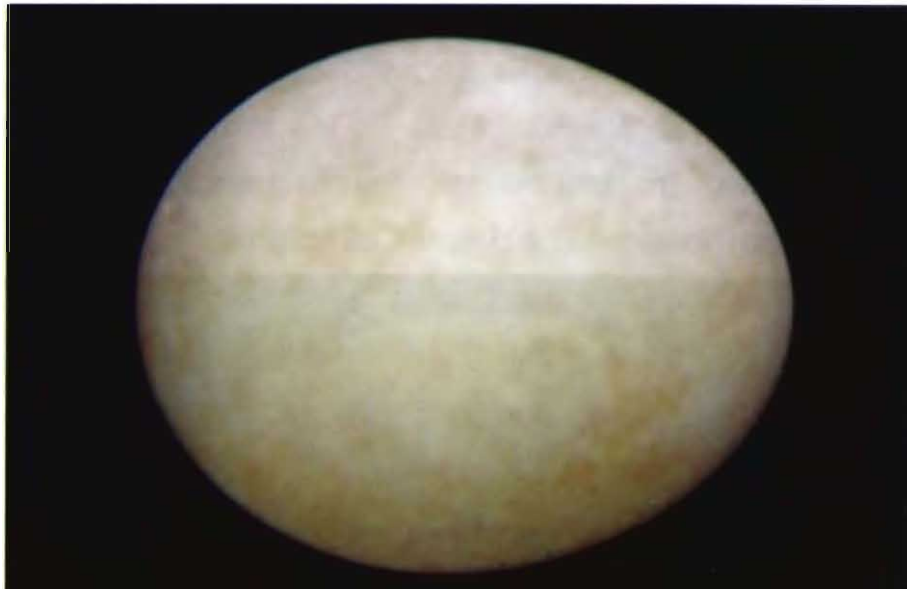
Genus *Psittacula* Cuvier, 1800

81 *Psittacula krameri manillensis* (Bechstein) (550)

1800. *Psittacus Manillensis* Bechstein, *Stubenvoge* I, 2nd *Gothé ed.*, : 612 (Philippines, errore=Ceylon).

Common English Name Rose-ringed Parakeet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Palaeornis torquatus*

Present Scientific Name *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli)

Reg. No./IM No. 20-21 1183-1184

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 27 1 1889; 14.2.1889

Location Sind

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 30.5 × 24.3 mm

Coloration White

82. *Psittacula cyanocephala bengalensis* (Forster) (557)

1781 *Psittacus bengalensis* Forster, In : Pennant's *Indian Zool.*, 40. (Bengal, restricted to Calcutta).

Common English Name Blossom-headed Parakeet (=Plum-headed Parakeet)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Palaeornis cyanocephalus* (Linnaeus) Western Blossom-headed Parakeet

Present Scientific Name *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1788-1791

Lot No. 72/8; B-73/5/1

Date of Colln./Entry 5.3.1890

Location Saugor C.P. (=Madhya Pradesh)

Donor/Collector Lt. H.E. Banus?

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 4 or 5, rarely 6

Shape more spherical than of most other parakeets

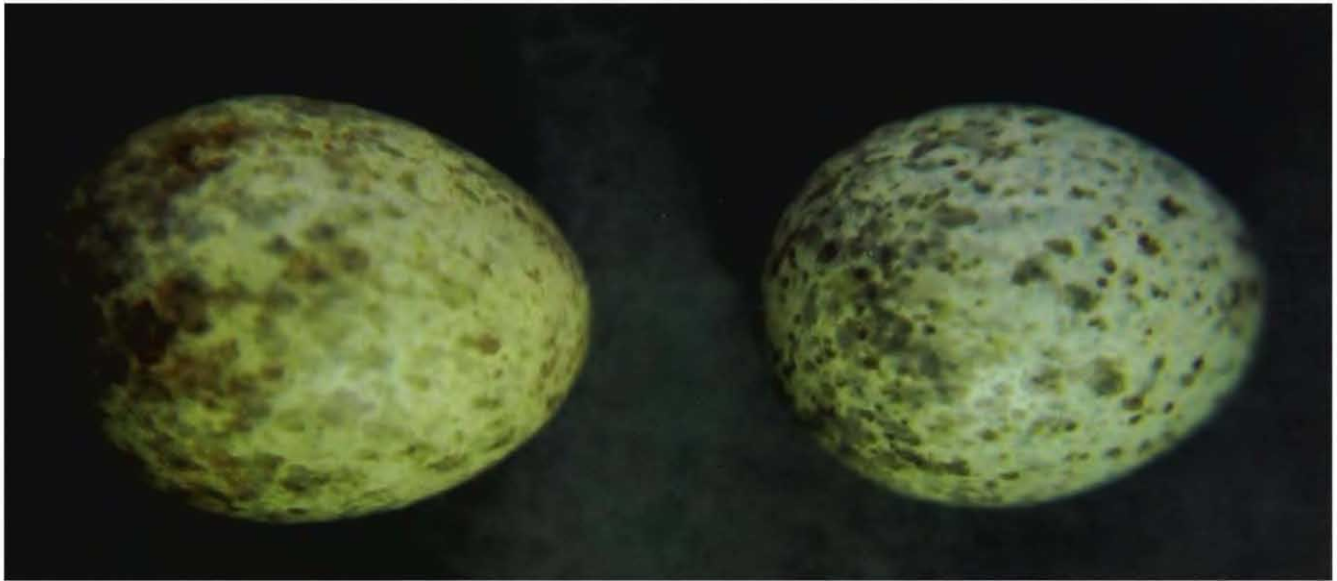
Average size c. 25.0 × 20.4mm

Coloration white

Family CUCULIDAE

Genus *Eudynamus* Vigors & Horsfield, 182783. *Eudynamus scolopacea* (Linnaeus) (590)1758. *Cuculus scolopacea* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1 : 111 (Malabar)**Common English Name** Asian Koel

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. Name in label** *Eudynamys honorata***Present Scientific Name** *Eudynamus scolopacea* (Linnaeus)**Reg. No./ IM No.** 83; 793-795**Lot No.** B-73/5/1**Date of Colln./Entry** 26.05.1889; 25.05.1890**Location** Titaghur, Calcutta**Donor/Collector** P. Munn**No. of Eggs** 4**Clutch Size** 2-3**Average size** c. 31.0 × 23.6 mm**Coloration** very similar in appearance to crows' only smaller-greenish grey in ground colour, profusely blotched and speckled with reddish brown.**Remarks** Reg. No.. 83 collected from the nest of *Corvus splendens* (one clutch); 793-795 from the nest of *Corvus macrorhynchus*

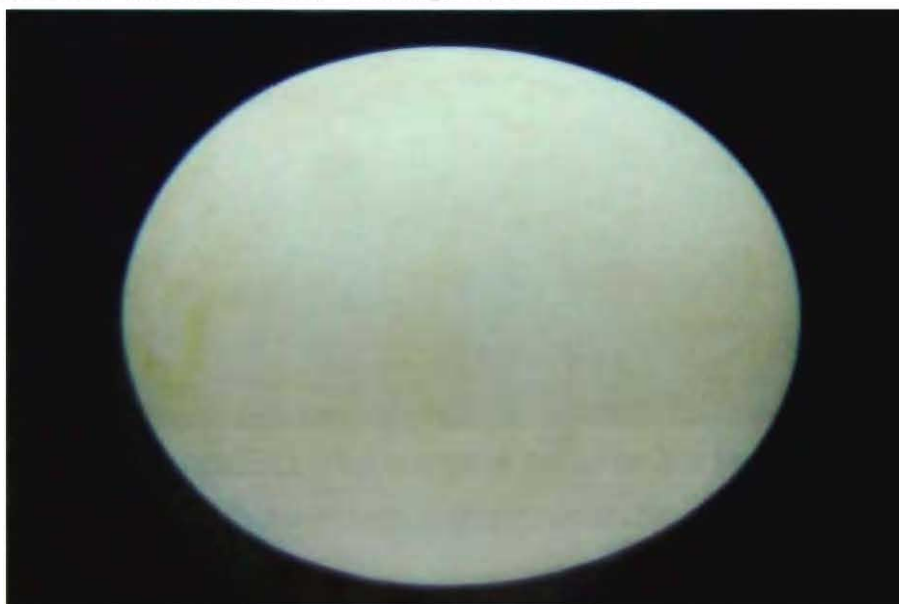
Genus ***Phaenicophaeus*** Lesson, 1830

84. ***Phaenicophaeus tristis tristis*** (Lesson) (593)

1830. *Melias tristis* Lesson, *Traite d' Orn. Livr.*, 2 : 132. (Summer, error=Bengal).

Common English Name Large Green-billed Malkoha

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Rhopodytes tristis* (Lesson)

Present Scientific Name *Phaenicophaeus tristis* (Lesson)

Reg. No./IM No. 1108, 1109

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 25.5.90

Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-4

Shape Elliptical to longish oval

Average size c. 33.8 × 25.8 mm

Coloration White

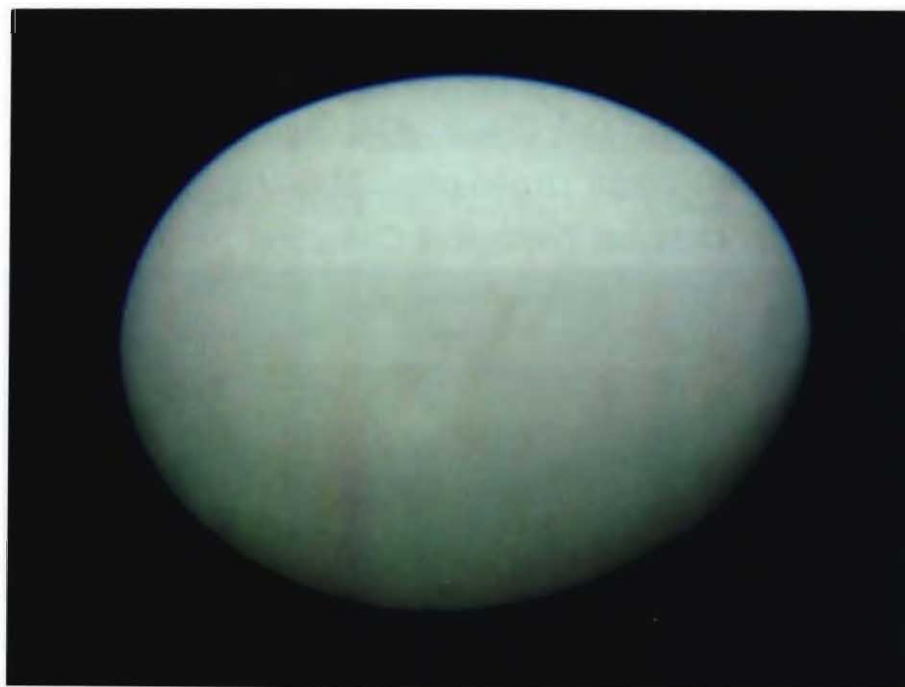
Genus ***Taccocua*** Lesson, 1830

85. ***Taccocua leschenaultia leschenaultia*** Lesson (598)

1830. *Taccocua Leschenaultii* Lesson, *Traite d'Orn. Livr.*, 2 : 144. (India=Madras).

Common English Name Sirkeer Cuckoo (=Sirkeer Malkoha)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Taccocua leschenaultii* Lesson
Present Scientific Name *Phaenicopecus leschenaultii* (Lesson)
Reg. No./IM No. 1747 1748
Lot No. 71/12
Date of Colln./Entry 21.5.1891
Location N. Cachar, c.5000ft., (Assam)
Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker
No. of Eggs 2
Clutch Size 2
Shape Oval
Average size c. 36.2 × 27.3 mm
Coloration White

Genus ***Centropus*** Illiger, 1811

86. ***Centropus sinensis sinensis*** (Stephens) (600)

1815. *Polophilus sinensis* Stephens, in Shaw's *Gen. Zool.*, **9**(1) : 51 ('Said to inhabit China' = Ning Po, *Gen. Zool.* designation of Stresemann, 1913, *Nov. Zool.*, **20** : 321).

Common English Name Crow-Pheasant or Coucal (=Greater Coucal)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Centropus sinensis sinensis* Stephens

Present Scientific Name *Centropus sinensis* (Stephens)



Reg. No./ IM No. 1929-1931

Lot No. 71/12; B-71/12/65

Date of Colln./Entry 19.7 1891

Location Titaghur, (W. Bengal)

Donor /Collector P. Munn Esq.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Broad ellipses

Average size c. 35.9 × 28.0 mm

Coloration White

Family STRIGIDAE

Genus *Otus* Pennant, 1769

87 *Otus bakkamoena lettia* (Hodgson) (624)

1836. *Scops lethis* Hodgson. *Asiat. Res.*, 19 : 176 (Nepal).

Common English Name Collared Scops Owl

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

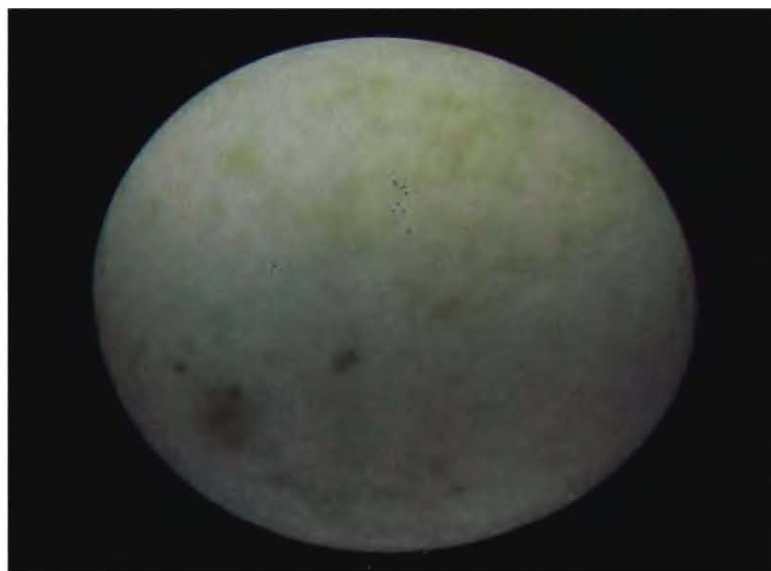
Com./Sci. name in label *Scops bakkamoena* or *Scops lethis*

Present Scientific Name *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant

Reg. No./IM No. 712

Lot No. 71/13/18

Location Mangpoo, Sikkim



Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 32.3 × 28.1mm

Coloration White

Genus ***Bubo*** Dumeril, 1806

88. ***Bubo bubo bengalensis*** (Franklin) (627)

1831. *Otus Bengalensis* Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. London* : 115 (The Ganges between Calcutta and Benares and in the Vindhyan Hills between the latter place and Gurramandala).

Common English Name Eagle-Owl, Great Horned Owl (=Eurasian Eagle-Owl)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Bubo bengalensis* (Frank)

Present Scientific Name *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1192

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 17.06.1867

Location Hazaribagh, (Jharkhand)

Donor/Collector Lt. Hyles

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 59.3 × 48.2 mm

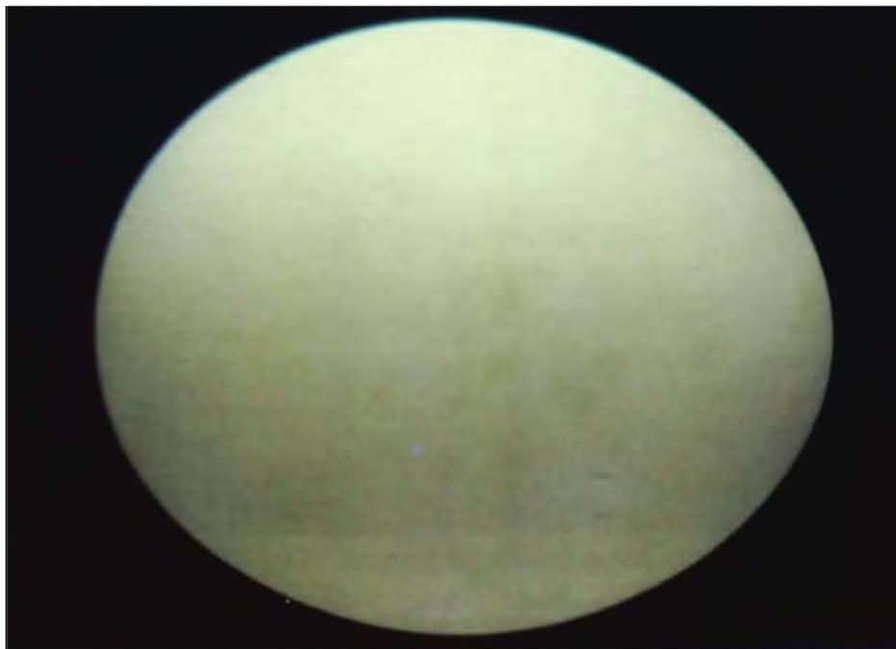
Coloration White

89. *Bubo coromandus* (Latham) (630)

1790. *Strix coromandus* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 1 : 53. (Coromandel Cost.)

Common English Name Dusky Horned Owl (Dusky Eagle-Owl)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Bubo coromandus coromandus* (Latham)

Present Scientific Name *Bubo coromandus* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 1185-1191 2006-2010

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/13/40 & 41

Date of Colln./Entry 03.12.1867 21.07 1892

Location Utchilda?; Maldah

Donor/Collector W.E. Brooks

No. of Eggs 12

Clutch Size 2

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 30.4 × 21.3 mm

Coloration Pale creamy buff, spattered all over with blackish or reddish-brown spots.

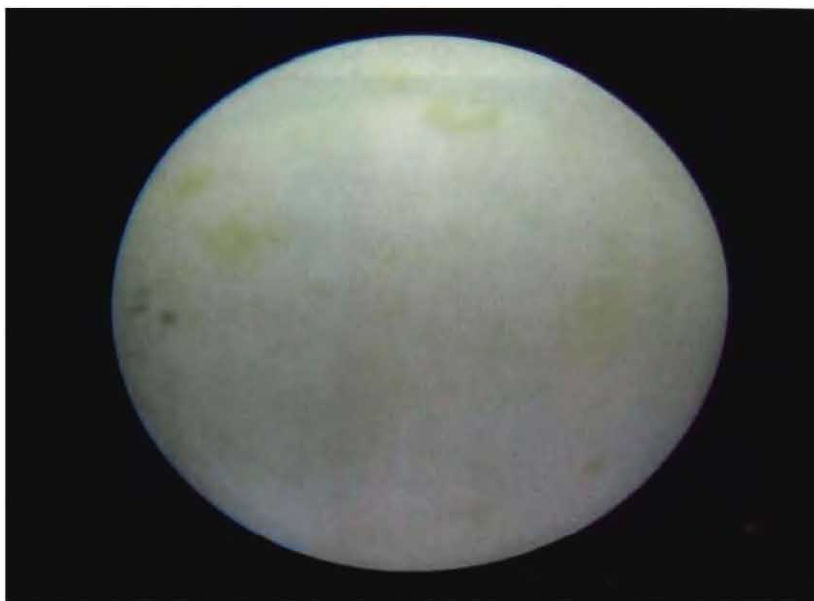
Genus *Glaucidium* Boie, 1826

90. *Glaucidium radiatum radiatum* Tickell (636)

1837. *Strix Radiatum* Tickell, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 : 572 (Jungle of Borabhum and Dhulbhum).

Common English Name Jungle Owlet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell)/ *Athene radiata* Tickell

Present Scientific Name *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tiekell)

Reg. No./IM No. 1866

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 19.12.1888 (25.6.6.92)

Location Koppa, Mysore, Karnataka

Donor/Collector W. Mahon Daly Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Shape Roundish (typical)

Average size c. 31.5 × 26.8 mm

Coloration White

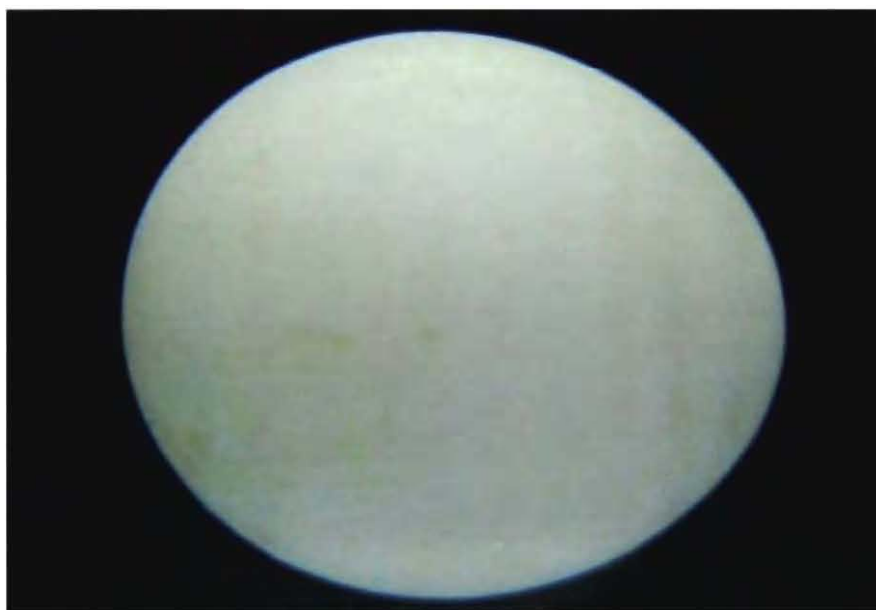
Genus ***Athene*** Boie, 1822

91 ***Athene brama*** (Temminck) (652)

1821 *Strix brama* Temminck, *pl. col. Livr.*, 12, pl. (Pondicherry and west coast of India).

Common English Name Spotted Owlet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Athene brama* (Temminck)/*Carine brama*

Present Scientific Name *Athene brama* (Temminck)

Reg. No./IM No. 8-9; 1193-1197

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/13/8

Date of Colln./Entry 04.04.1886; 06.03.1889; July 1868; April 1887; 04.04.1880

Location Baroda; Sagaur, C.P. (=Madhya Pradesh); Hyderabad; Sindi; Mangpoo (Jharkhand).

Donor/Collector Capt. LedLev; V. Ball; J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 7

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Shape Roundish (typical)

Average size c. 31.6 × 27.4 mm

Coloration White

Remarks *Athene brama* (Temminck) = *Strix brama* Temminck (= *Carine brama* Temminck).

Family CAPRIMULGIDAE

Genus ***Caprimulgus*** Linnaeus 1758

92. ***Caprimulgus indicus indicus*** Latham (671)

1790. *Caprimulgus indicus* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 2 : 588. (India).

Common English Name Jungle Nightjar (=Indian Jungle Nightjar)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Caprimulgus indicus* Latham

Present Scientific Name *Caprimulgus indicus* Latham

Reg. No./IM No. 1843

Lot No. 72/8

Date of Colln./Entry 06.06.1892

Location Darjeeling

Donor/Collector J. Gammee Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Broad ellipse

Average size c. 30.4 × 21.3 mm

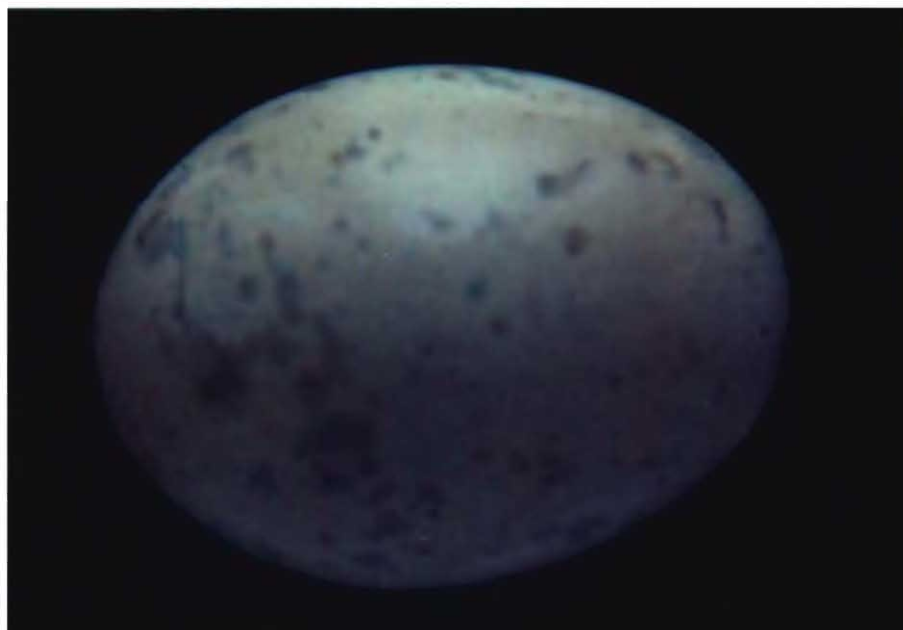
Coloration Cream or pale salmonclouded

93. *Caprimulgus macrurus albonotatus* Tickell (675)

1833. *Caprimulgus Albonotatus* Tickell, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 : 580. (Dampara, Dholbhum, Bengal).

Common English Name Longtailed Nightjar (=Large-tailed Nightjar)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Caprimulgus albonotatus*

Present Scientific Name *Caprimulgus macrurus* Horsfield

Reg. No./IM No. 1173-1174; 1844

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/13/38

Date of Colln./Entry 17 10.1878; 06.06.1892

Location Mongpoo, Darjeeling; Goona C.I.

Donor/Collector Dr. Barclay; J. Gammee Esq.

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2

Shape Longish oval

Average size: c. 32.0 × 23.0 mm

Coloration Variable-pale creamy to deep rich buff, speckled and spotted with ashy grey and reddish brown.

94. ***Caprimulgus asiaticus asiaticus*** Latham (680)

1790. *Caprimulgus asiaticus* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 2 : 588. (India=Bombay).

Common English Name Common Indian Nightjar

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Caprimulgus asiaticus* Latham

Present Scientific Name *Caprimulgus asiaticus* Latham

Reg. No./ IM No. 210; 1128-1129

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/13/38

Date of Colln./Entry 31.5.86; 17.4.1888; 26.06.1878

Location Hazaribagh; N. Cachar; Deesa Pgh?

Donor /Collector W. Field; E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2

Shape Long cylindrical oval

Average size c. 26.5 × 19.9 mm

Coloration Cream to pale pink, spotted with brown and purple

95. *Caprimulgus affinis monticolus* Franklin* (682)

1831 *Caprimulgus monticolus* Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. London* 116. (Ganges between Calcutta and Benaras.)

Common English Name Franklin's or Allied Nightjar (=Franklin's Nightjar)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Caprimulgus monticola* Frank.

Present Scientific Name *Caprimulgus affinis* Horsfield

Reg. No./IM No. 1130-1131

Lot No. 72/8; B-71/13/24

Date of Colln./Entry 29.04.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills, (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2

Shape Long cylindrical oval

Average size c. 30.2 × 22.1 mm

Coloration Pale pink to deep salmon, spotted and blotched with red and brown.

Family APODIDAE

Genus *Collocalia* G. R. Gray, 184096. *Collocalia unicolor* (Jerdon) (685)1840. *Hirundo unicolor* Jerdon, *Madras Jour. Lit. Sci.*, **11** : 238 (Coonoor Pass)**Common English Name** Indian Edible-nest Swiftlet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. Name in label)** *Collocalia unicolor***Present Scientific Name** *Collocalia unicolor* (Jerdon)**Reg. No./IM No.** 1717-1718**Lot No.** 72/4**Date of Colln./Entry** 07.05.1891**Location** Otacamund**Donor/Collector** A.G. Cardew**No. of Eggs** 2**Clutch Size** 2**Shape** long blunt ovals**Average size** c. 20.9 × 13.5 mm**Coloration** white

97 *Collocalia fusciphaga* Hume (686)

1873. *Collocalia inexpectata* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 1 296. (Andaman Islands)

Common English Name Common Edible-Nest Swiftlet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Collocalia fusciphaga* (Thunb.)

Present Scientific Name *Collocalia fusciphaga* Thunberg

Lot No. 72/7

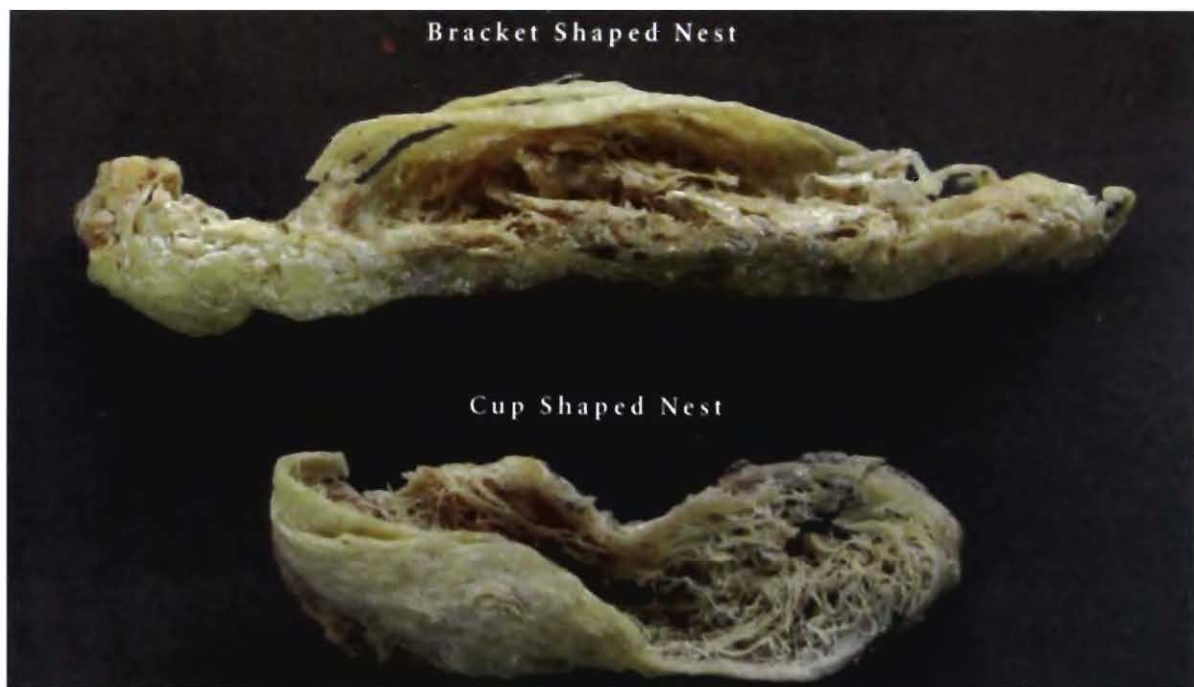
Date of Colln./Entry 07.05.1891

Location Andaman Islands

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2

Average size c. 20.2 × 13.6 mm



Shape Long ovals with little or no gloss

Coloration white

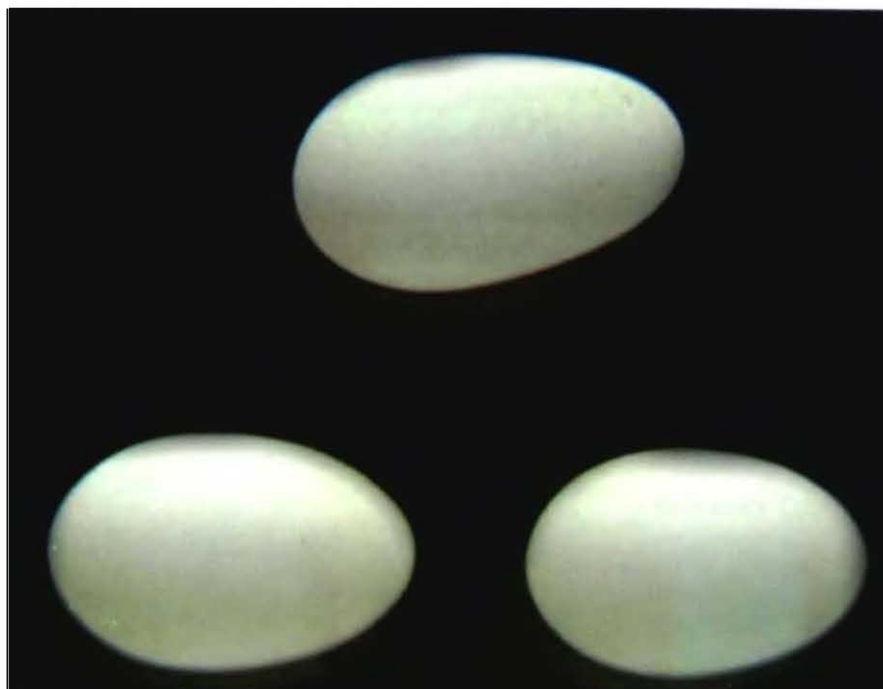
Genus *Cypsiurus* Lesson, 1843

98. *Cypsiurus parvus infumatus** (Sclater) (708)

1865. *Sypselus infumatus* Sclater, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 602. (Banjermassing, Boneo).

Common English Name Asian Palm Swift

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Cypselus infumatus*

Present Scientific Name *Cypsiurus balasiensis* (J.E. Gray)

Reg. No./IM No. 1124-27

Lot No. B-71/13/38

Date of Colln./Entry 31.5.1890

Location N. Cachar, (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 2-3

Average size c. 17.1 × 11.7 mm

Coloration White

Genus *Apus* Scopoli, 1777

99. *Apus acuticauda* (Jerdon) (698)

1864. *C. (ypselus) acuticauda* (sic) 'Blyth (MSS)'=Jerdon, *Bds. India*, 3 : 870. (Nepal.)

Common English Name Darkbacked or Khasi Hills Swift

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Apus acuticauda* (Jerdone)

Present Scientific Name *Apus acuticauda* (Jerdon)

Reg. No./IM No. 1885, 1886

Lot No. B-71/13/22

Date of Colln./Entry 07.06.1892

Location England

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Long blunt oval

Average size c. 26.0 × 16.3 mm

Coloration White

100. *Apus affinis affinis* (J.E. Gray) (703)

1830. *Cypselus affinis* J. E. Gray, in Gray & Hardwick's Ill. Ind. Zool., 1(2), pl. 35, f. 2. (No locality=Ganges).

Common English Name House Swift

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Cypselus affinis*

Present Scientific Name *Apus affinis* (J.E. Gray)

Reg. No./IM No. 1169-1172

Lot No. B-71/13/38

Date of Colln./Entry 15. 01 1891

Location Calcutta

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 2 or 3, rarely 4

Shape Longish ovals

Average size c. 22 × 14.2 mm

Coloration Pure white

Family TROGONIDAE

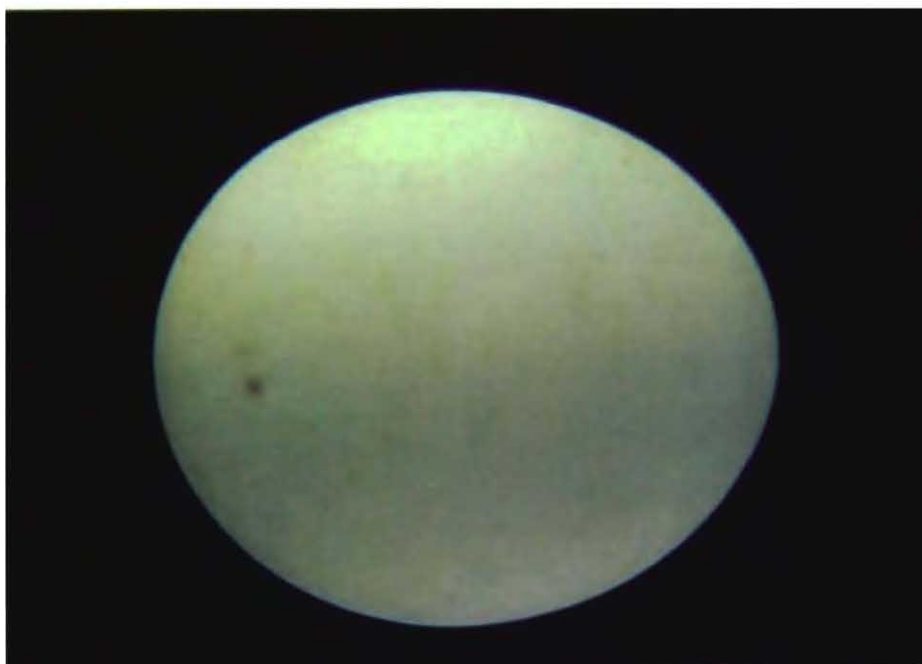
Genus ***Harpactes*** Swainson, 1833

101 ***Harpactes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus*** (Gould) (715)

1834. *Trgon erythrocephalus* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, pt. 2 : 25 (Rangoon.)

Common English Name Red-headed Trogon

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Harpactes erythrocephalus* (Gould)

Present Scientific Name *Harpactes erythrocephalus* (Gould)

Reg. No./IM No. 1102, 1103, 1104

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 15.06.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-4

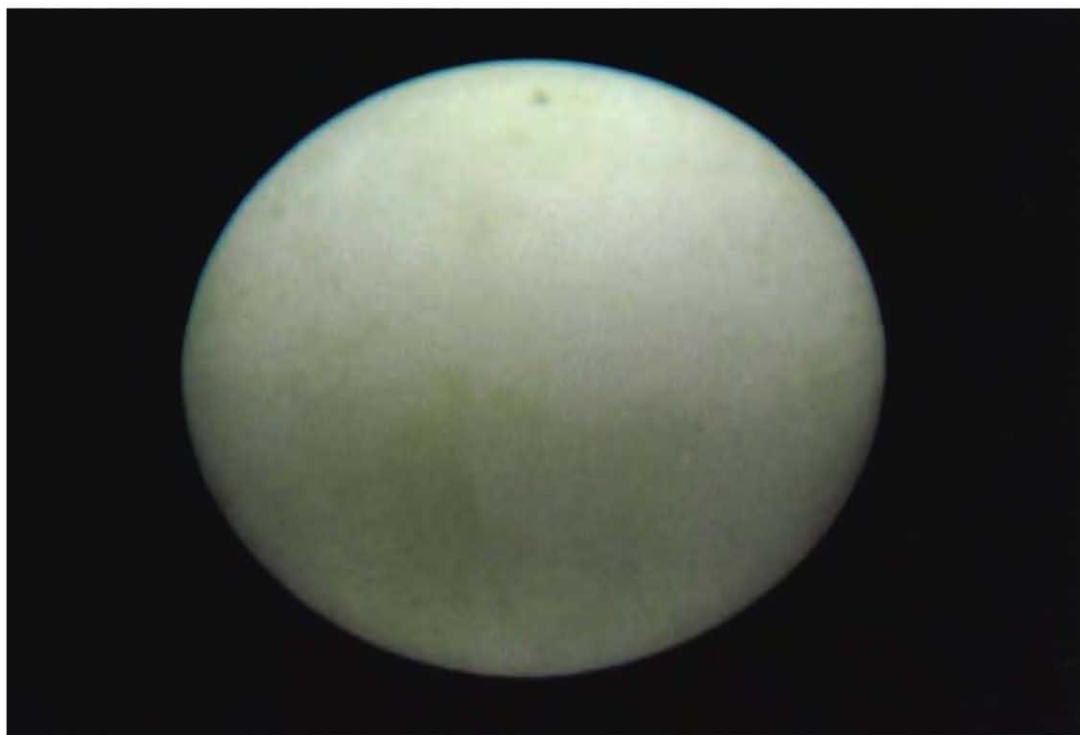
Shape Spherical

Average size c. 28.6 × 24.0 mm

Coloration Buff

Family **ALCEDINIDAE**Genus ***Alcedo*** Linnaeus, 1758102. ***Alcedo hercules*** Laubmann (721)1917. *Alcedo hercules* Laubmann, *Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern*, **13** : 105 (Darjeeling.)**Common English Name** Blyth's Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

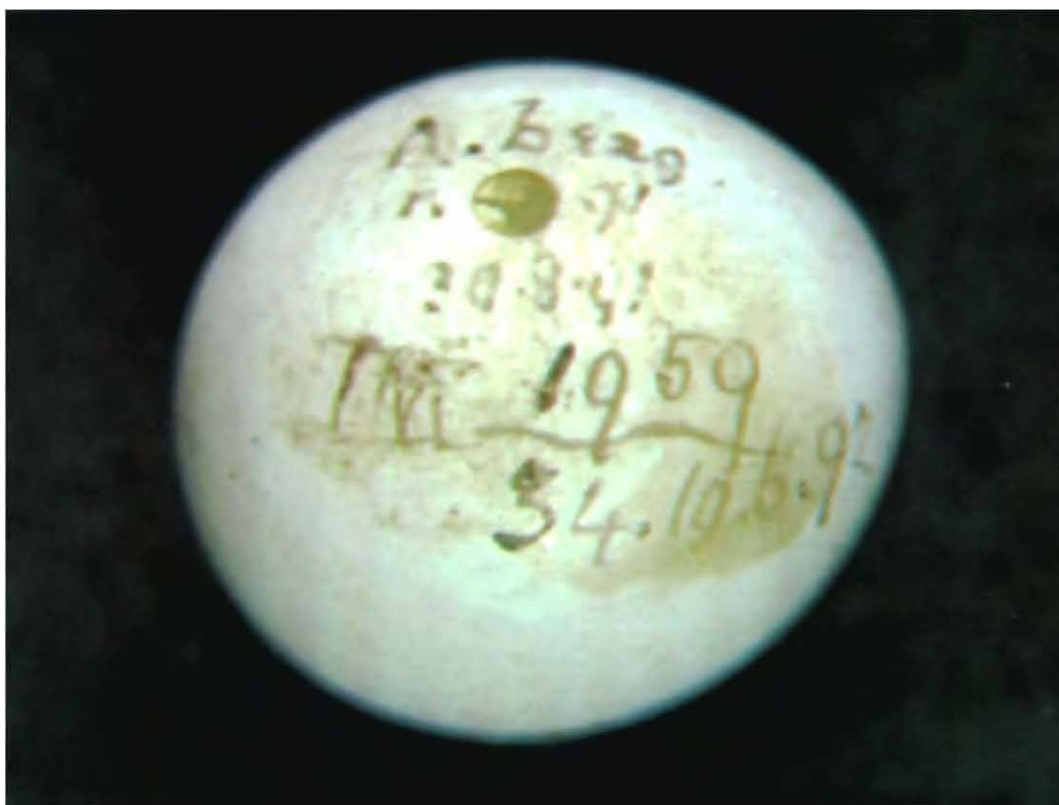
**Com./Sci. name in label** *Alcedo grandis* Blyth**Present Scientific Name** *Alcedo hercules* Laubmann**Reg. No./IM No.** 1752**Lot No.** B-71/13/24(b)**Date of Colln./Entry** 11.7 1891**Location** N. Chachar Hills, (Assam)**Donor/Collector** E.C.S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 1**Clutch Size** 4 or 6**Shape** Roundish ovals**Average size** c. 26.1 × 21.7 mm**Coloration** Glossy, White

103. ***Alcedo atthis bengalensis*** Gmelin (723)

1788. *Alcedo bengalensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., 1(1) : 450. (Bengala.)

Common English Name Small Blue Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Alcedo bengalensis*

Present Scientific Name *Alcedo atthis* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 17- 1955-1961

Lot No. 72/7- B71/13/17

Date of Colln./Entry 17.03.1885; 30.8.1891

Location Baroda; Titaghur, W. Bengal

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; J. Munn Esq.

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 5-7

Shape Rather spherical ovals

Average size c. 21.2 × 17.6 mm

Coloration Glossy white

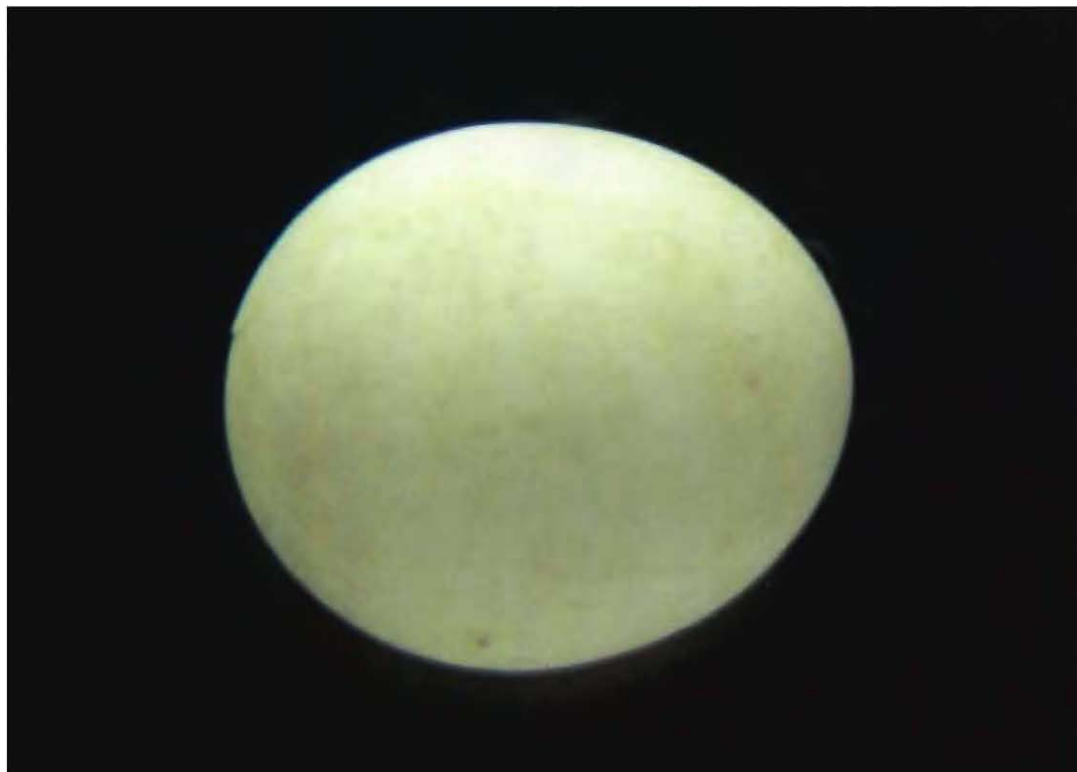
Genus **Ceyx** Lacepele, 1799

104. **Ceyx erithacus** (Linnaeus) (727)

1758. *Ceyx erithacus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed., 10, 1 : 115 (Benghala)

Common English Name Indian Oriental Dwarf Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ceyx tridactyla*

Present Scientific Name *Ceyx erithacus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1111-1113

Lot No. B-73/5/5

Date of Colln./Entry 24.05.1888

Location North Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 4 or 5

Shape Somewhat less roundable than of most kingfisher

Average size c. 18.9 × 15.6 mm

Coloration White

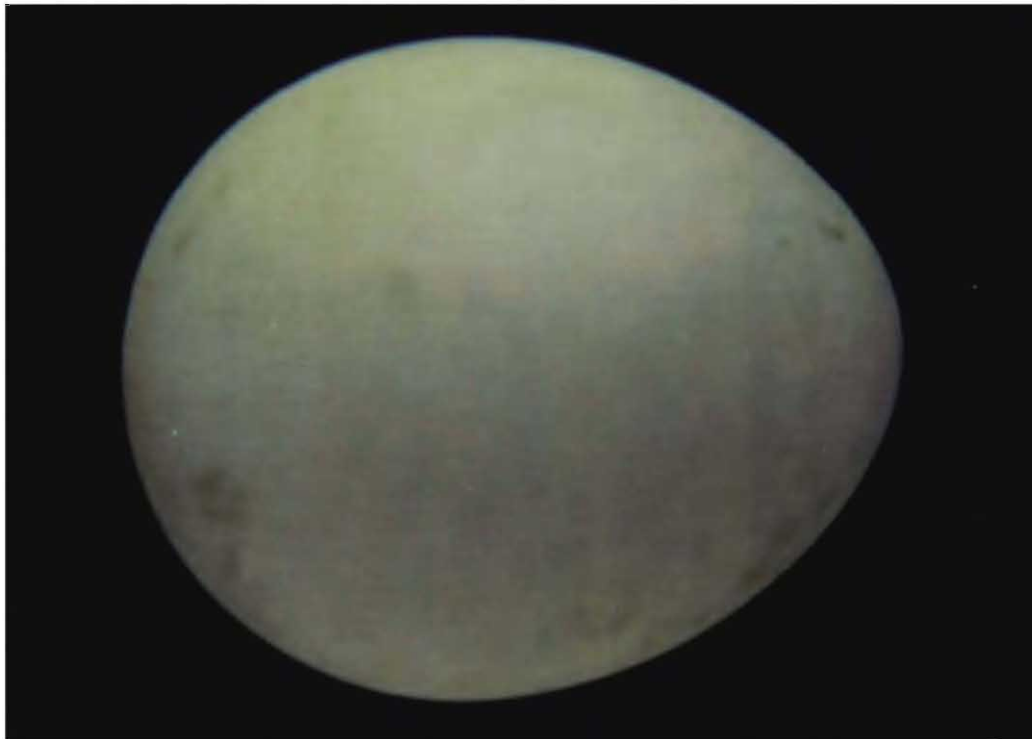
Genus ***Pelargopsis*** Gloger, 1842

105. ***Pelargopsis capensis*** (Linnaeus) (730)

1766. *Alcedo capensis* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed., 12, 1 : 180 (Cape of Good Hope = Chandernagor, *fide* Stressemann, 1952, *Ibis*, **94** : 517-521.)

Common English Name Stork-billed Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pelargopsis gural* (Pearson)

Present Scientific Name *Halcyon capensis* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1947

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 26.9.1891

Location Bidiahatty, Bengal

Donor/Collector J. Munn Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 4 or 5

Shape Rounded ovals

Average size c. 36.6 × 31.2 mm

Coloration white glossy

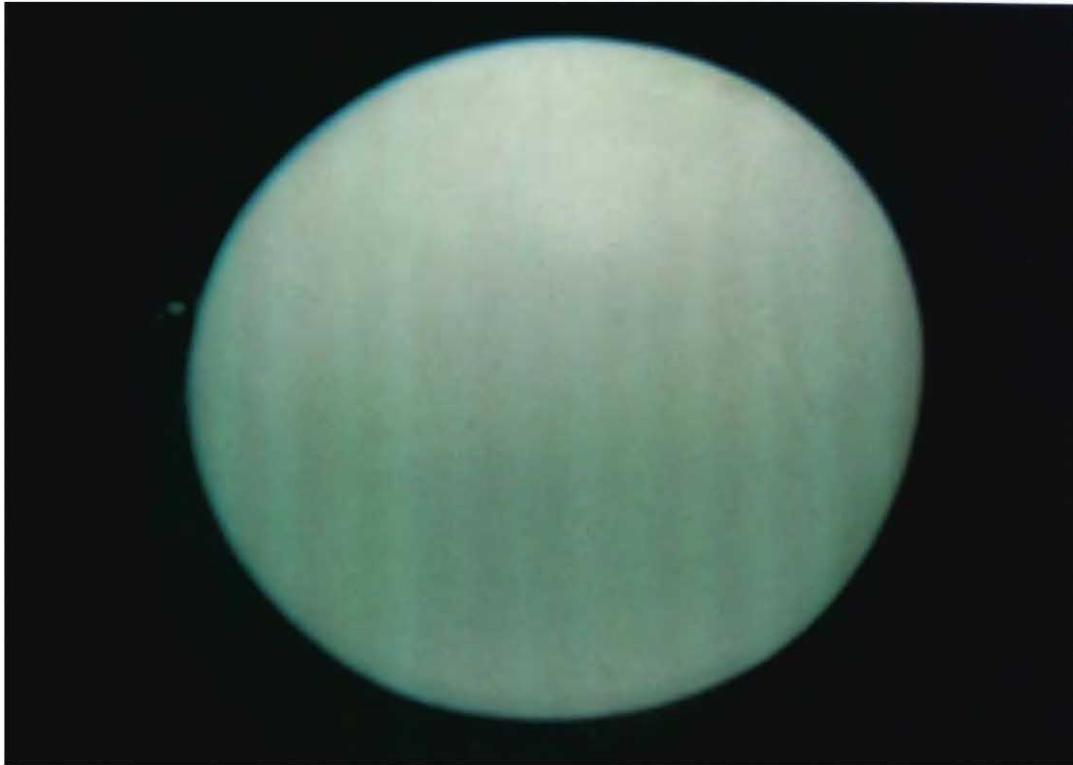
Genus *Halcyon* Swainson, 1821

106. *Halcyon coromanda* (Latham) (733)

1790. *Alcedo coromanda* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 1 : 252 (Coramandel, India.)

Common English Name Ruddy Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Halcyon coromanda*

Present Scientific Name *Halcyon coromanda* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 1115, 1116

Lot No. B-71/13/4

Date of Colln./Entry 23.4.1890

Location . N. Cachar Hills

Donor/Collector : E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size , normally 5; occasionally 6

Shape Rounded ovals

Average size c. 27.3 × 23.2 mm

Coloration White glossy

107 *Halcyon smyrnensis* (Linnaeus) (735)

1758. *Alcedo smyrnensis* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed., 10, 1: 116. (Africa and Asia = Smyra, ex Albin).

Common English Name White-breasted Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Halcyon smyrnensis* (Linnaeus)

Present Scientific Name *Halcyon smyrnensis* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1163-1168; 1942-1946; 1951-1952

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 10.05.1891

Location Botanical Garden; Titaghur

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Ex., J. Munn, Esq.

No. of Eggs 13

Clutch Size 4-7

Shape Spherical oval

Average size c. 29.0 × 26.0 mm

Coloration White

Genus **Ceryle** Boie, 1828

108. **Ceryle rudis** (Linnaeus) (719)

1851. *Ceryle leucomelanura* Reichenbach, *Handb. Spec. Orn.*, : 21, pl. ccix b, 3488. (Ceylon).

Common English Name Lesser Pied Kingfisher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ceryle rudis* (Linnaeus)

Present Scientific Name *Ceryle rudis* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 211 1162; 2024-2049

Lot No. 71/14

Date of Colln./Entry 21.07 1892

Location Patna; Burdwan

Donor/Collector W.H. Laurie Esq.

No. of Eggs 10

Clutch Size 5-6

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 29.9 × 21.4 mm

Coloration White

Family MEROPIDAE
Genus ***Merops*** Linnaeus, 1758
109. ***Merops orientalis*** Latham (750)

1801. *Merops orientalis* Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl., : xxxiii (India = Pondichery vide Stresemann, 1952, *Ibis*, **94** : 515)

Common English Name Small Bee-eater

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Merops orientalis* Latham

Present Scientific Name *Merops orientalis* Latham

Reg. No./IM No. 14-16; 1176-1179

Lot No. B-71/13/24(b); 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 08.04.1889; 16.4.1886

Location Baroda; Saugur C.P. (=Madhya Pradesh)

Donor /Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev; J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 7

Clutch Size 4-7

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 19.3 × 17.3 mm

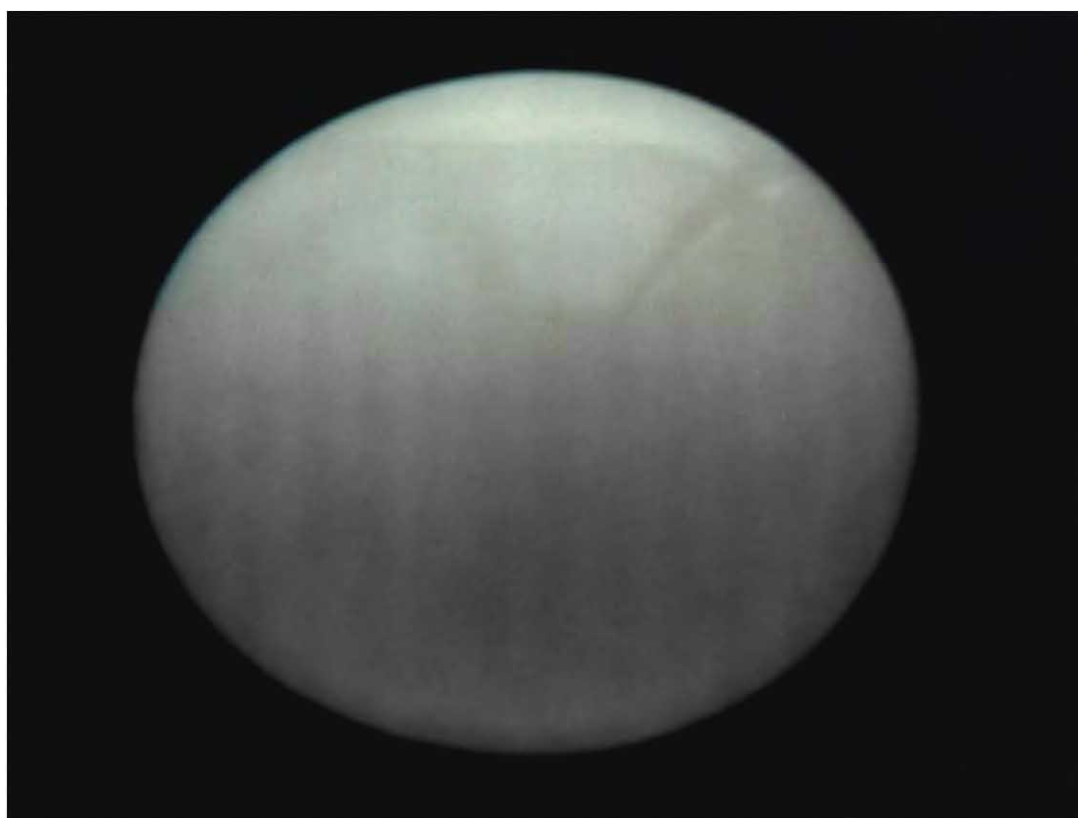
Coloration White

110. ***Merops apiaster*** Linnaeus (746)

1758. *Merops Apiaster* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 117 ('Europe australi; Oriente').

Common English Name European Bee-eater

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Merops apiaster* (Linnaeus)

Present Scientific Name *Merops apiaster* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 1996

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 19.07 1892

Location S. Russia

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 5-6

Shape Spherical oval

Average size c. 25.8 × 21.9 mm

Coloration White

Family CORACIIDAE

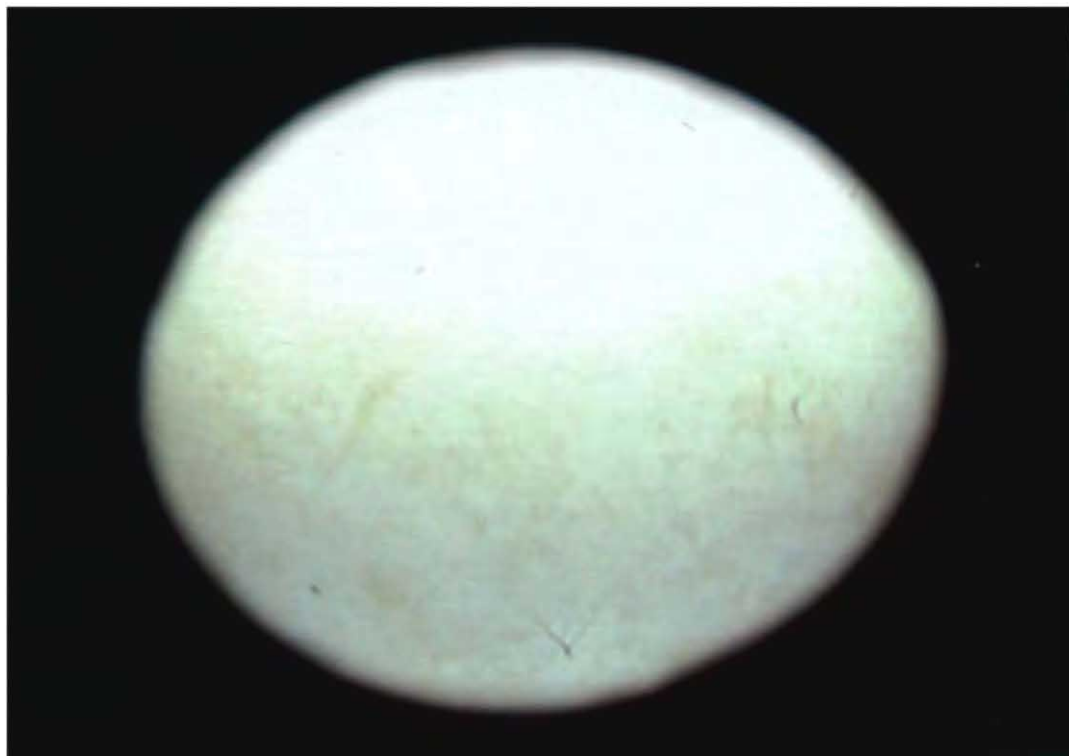
Genus ***Coracias*** Linnaeus, 1758

111 ***Coracias benghalensis indica*** Linnaeus (756)

1766. *Coracias indica* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.*, 12, 1 159 (East Indies=Ceylon).

Common English Name Indian Roller

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Coracias indica* Linn.

Present Scientific Name *Coracias benghalensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Reg. No./IM No. 1950

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 17.5.1891

Location Titaghur, Calcutta (W. Begnal)

Donor/Collector P. Munn Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3

Shape Roundish oval

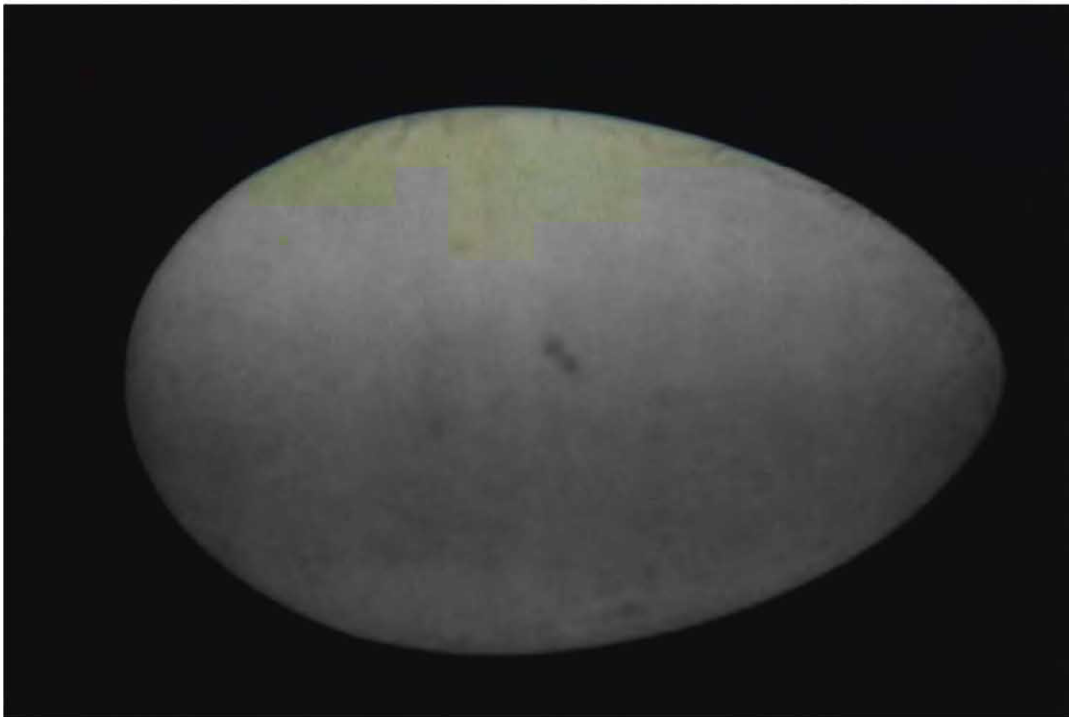
Average size c.34.3 × 28.1mm

Coloration White

Family BUCEROTIDAE

Genus **Ocyceros** Scopoli, 1786112. **Ocyceros birostris** (Scopoli, 1786) (767)1786. *Buceros birostris* Scopoli, *Del. Flor. Et. Faun. Isnubr., fasc, 2* : 87 (Coromandel, India).**Common English Name** Common Grey Hornbill (=Indian Grey Hornbill)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Lophoceros birostris***Present Scientific Name** *Ocyceros birostris* (Scopoli, 1786)**Reg. No./IM No.** 2222, 2223**Lot No.** B-71/13/11**Date of Colln./Entry** 19.3.1901**Location** Puruneah (Bihar)**Donor/Collector** C.A. Pawa Esq.**No. of Eggs** 2**Clutch Size** 2**Shape** Oval**Average size** c. 41.9 × 30.0 mm**Coloration** White

Genus ***Buceros*** Linnaeus, 1758

113. ***Buceros bicornis*** Linnaeus (776)

1758. *Buceros rhinoceros* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 104 (Nepal.)

Common English Name Great Pied Hornbill

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Dichoceros bicornis*

Present Scientific Name *Buceros bicornis* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 1132

Lot No. B-71/13/41

Date of Colln./Entry 29.4.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2

Shape Longish oval

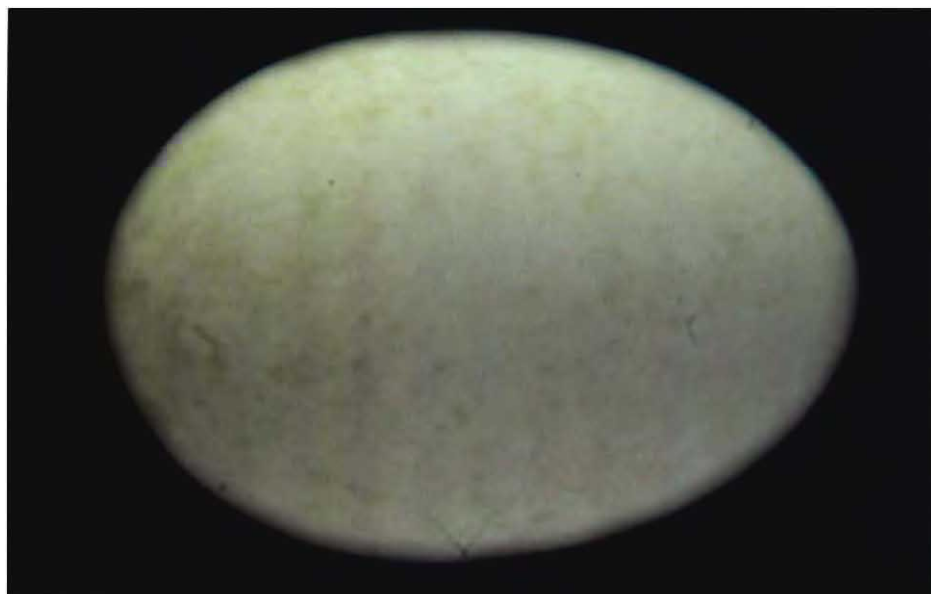
Average size c. 65.1 × 45.3 mm

Coloration Dirty white

Family CAPITONIDAE

Genus *Megalaima* G.R. Gray, 1842114. *Megalaima marshallorum*, Swinhoe (777)1870. *Megalema virens marshallorum* Swinhoe, *Ann. Meg. Nat. Hist.*, 6(4) : 348 (Himalayas).**Common English Name** Himalayan Great Barbet (in label Great Himalayan Barbet)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Megalaima marshallorum* Swinhoe**Present Scientific Name** *Megalaima virens* (Boddaert, 1783)**Reg. No./IM No.** 1690**Lot No.** 72/7**Date of Colln./Entry** 26.5.1891**Location** North Cachar, Assam**Donor/Collector** E.C.S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 1**Clutch Size** 3-4**Shape** Longish oval**Average size** c. 34.0 × 24.9 mm**Coloration** White**Remarks** The distribution of *M.v. marshallorum* Swinhoe, limits to Western Himalays and upto Western Nepal. The locality of above specimen is North Cachar where next sub species *M. v. magnifica* Baker is distributed (Baker) 1926, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 47 43).

115. ***Megalaima virens magnifica*** Baker (778)

1870. *Megalaima marshallorum* Swinhoe, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, **6**(4) 348 (Himalayas.)

Common English Name Great Barbet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Megalaima marshallorum*

Present Scientific Name *Megalaima virens magnifica* Baker

Reg. No./IM No. 1680

Lot No. 72/4; B-73/5/5

Date of Colln./Entry 26-05-1891

Location N. Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 34 × 24.9 mm

Coloration White

116. *Megalaima viridis* (Boddaert) (785)

1783. *Bucco viridis* Boddaert, Table Pl. *enlum.*, : 53. (Mahe, India ex Daubenton, pl. 870.)

Common English Name Small Green Barbet (=White-cheeked Barbet)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Thereiceryx viridis* Boddert

Present Scientific Name *Megalaima viridis* (Boddaert)

Reg. No./IM No. 1097

Lot No. B-71/12/89

Date of Colln./Entry 9.5.1890

Location N. Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 26.2 × 20.3 mm

Coloration White

117 ***Megalaima franklinii*** (Blyth) (787)

1842. *Bucco Franklinii* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **11**(1) 167. (Darjeeling.)

Common English Name Golden-throated Barbet

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Cyanops franklini*

Present Scientific Name *Megalaima franklinii* (Blyth)

Reg. No./IM No. 707

Lot No. B-73/12/78

Date of Colln./Entry 9.5.1890; Nil

Location N. Cachar; Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker; J. Gammae

No. of Eggs 1 5

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Broad blunt oval

Average size c. 27.4 × 21.1 mm

Coloration White

118. ***Megalaima haemacephala indica*** (Latham) (792)

1788. *Bucoo indicus* Latham, *Index Orn.*, I(1) : 408 (Ceylon.) [Current Name : *Megalaima haemacephala* (P.L.S. Muller), 1776].

Common English Name Crimson-breasted Barbet (=Coppersmith Barbet)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Xantholaema haematocephala*, Muller

Present Scientific Name *Megalaima haemacephala* (P.L.S. Muller, 1776)

Reg. No./IM No. 1784; 1787

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 21.2.1889

Location Saugur C.P. (=Madhya Pradesh)

Donor/Collector H.E. Bevan

No. of Eggs 2 (one damaged)

Clutch Size 2-4

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 25.2 × 17.5 mm

Coloration White

Family PICIDAE

Genus ***Dendrocopos*** Koch, 1816

119. ***Dendrocopos mahrattensis*** (Latham) (847)

1801. *Picus Mahrattensis* Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl., :xxxi. (India = the Mahratta country ex Gen. Syn., Suppl., 2 142, No. 7).

Common English Name Yellowfronted Pied Wodpecker

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Leiopicus mahratternsis* Blyth

Present Scientific Name *Dendrocopos mahrattensis* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 18-19

Lot No. 71/12

Date of Colln./Entry 6.3.1889, 7.3.1889

Location Baroda

Donor/Collector J.H. Sandler

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3

Shape Elongated oval

Average size c. 22.2 × 16.4 mm

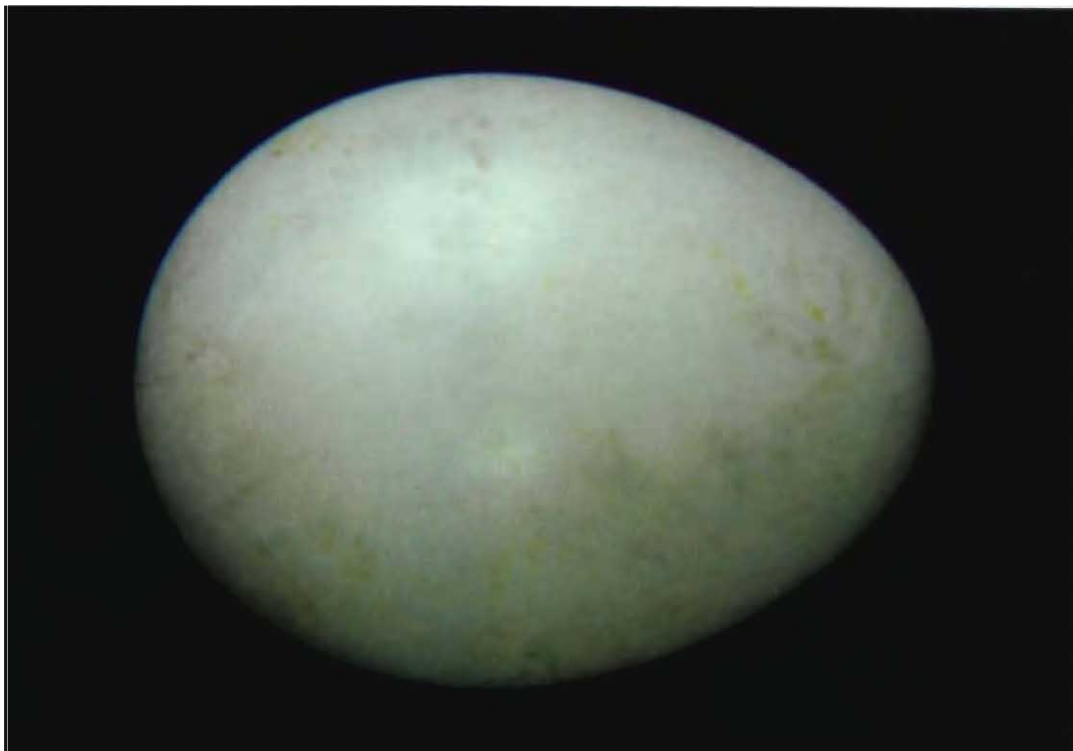
Coloration White

120. *Dendrocorpos darjellensis* (Blyth) (838)

1845. *Picus (Dendrocopos) darjellensis* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **14** (1) : 196. (Darjeeling and Nepal).

Common English Name Darjeeling Pied Woodpecker

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Dendrocopos darjilensis*

Present Scientific Name *Dendrocopos darjellensis* (Blyth)

Reg. No./IM No. 1650-1651

Lot No. 72/50

Date of Colln./Entry 14.41891

Location N. Cachar, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-4

Shape Elongated oval

Average size c. 27.8 × 19.8 mm

Coloration White

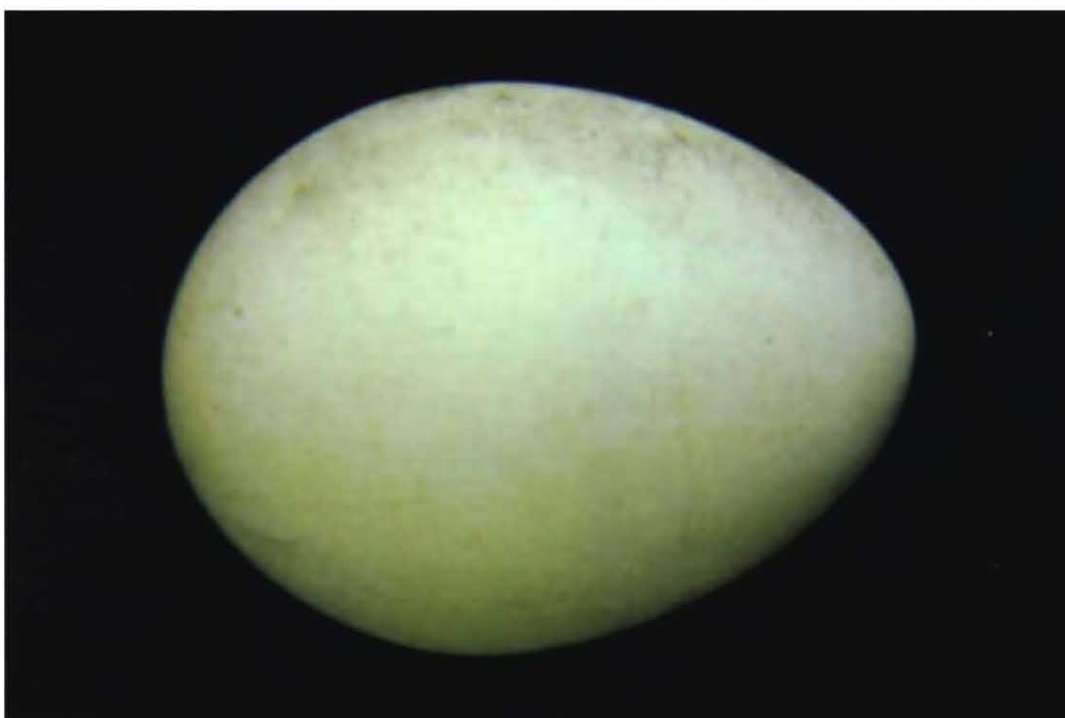
Genus ***Micropternus*** Blyth, 1845

121 ***Micropternus brachyurus phaiiceps*** Blyth (803)

1845. *Micropternus phaiiceps* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **14**(1) : 195 (Arrakan.)

Common English Name Northern Rufous Woodpecker (=Rufous Woodpecker)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Micropternus phaeocephus* (Blyth)

Present Scientific Name *Celeus brachyurus* Blyth

Reg. No./IM No. 698-699; 1087-1090

Lot No. 72/7

Date of Colln./Entry 02.06.1890 (1089)

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim; N. Cachar hills, Assam

Donor/Collector J. Gammae; E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 28.1 × 20.1 mm

Coloration White

Genus ***Picus*** Linnaeus, 1758

122. ***Picus flavinucha flavinucha*** Gould (813)

1834. *Picus flavinucha* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, (1) : 120 (Himalayas, Darjeeling).

Common English Name Large Yellow-naped Woodpecker

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Picus flavinucha* Gould

Present Scientific Name *Picus flavinucha* Gould, 1834

Reg. No./IM No. 1084-1086

Lot No. B-73/12/86

Date of Colln./Entry 01.06.1890

Location N.Cachar hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 28.8 × 22.2 mm

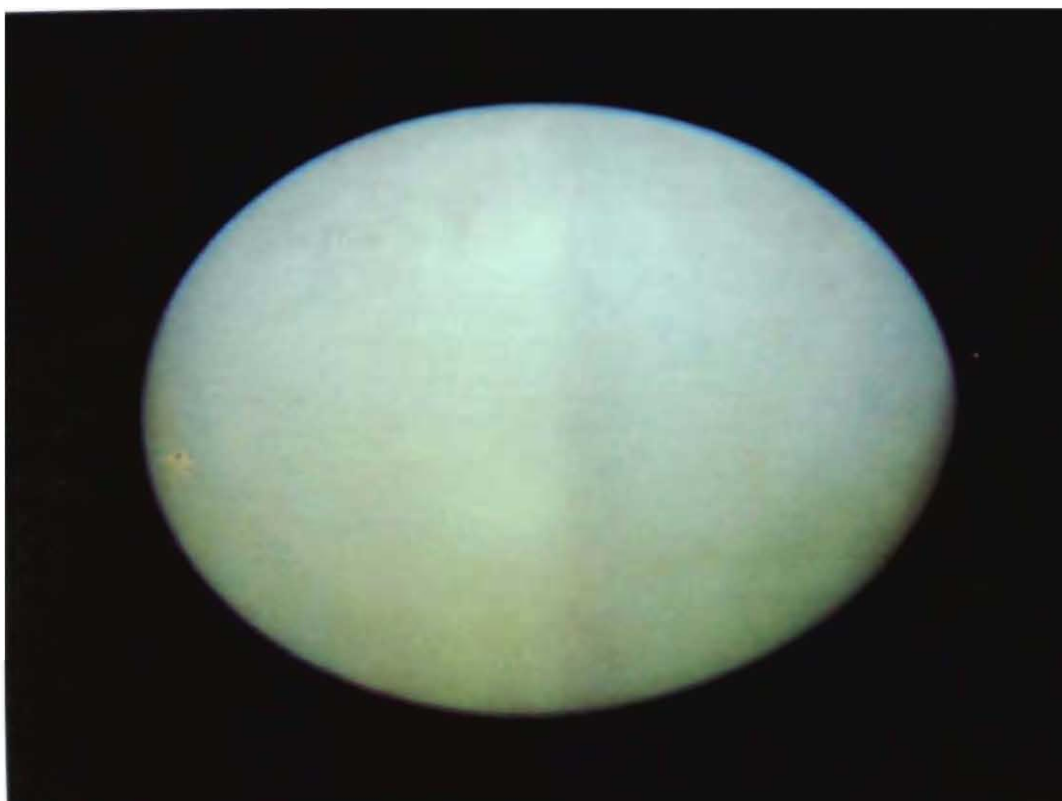
Coloration White

123. ***Picus squamatus squamatus*** Vigors (807)

1831 *Picus squamatus* Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Zool. Soc. London*, (1) 8. (Himalayas, restricted to Simla-Almora Dist.).

Common English Name West Himalayan Scally-bellied Green Woodpecker

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Gecinus squamatus* Blyth

Present Scientific Name *Picus squamatus* Vigors

Reg. No./IM No. 897-898

Lot No. B-73/12/87

Date of Colln./Entry 13.2.89

Location Simla

Donor/Collector A. Nerunhara?

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 5-6

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 31.0 × 22.6 mm

Coloration White

124. *Picus canus sanguiniceps* Baker (809)

1926. *Picus canus sanguiniceps* Baker, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, **46** : 70. New name for *Picus occipitalis* Vigors, preoccupied. (Himalayas, Simla–Almora Dist.)

Common English Name Black-naped Green Woodpecker

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Gecinus occipitalis*

Present Scientific Name *Picus canus* Gmelin

Reg. No./IM No. 692-697

Lot No. B-71/11/159

Location Mongboo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 4-5

Shape Broad oval

Average size c. 29.5 × 22.8 mm

Coloration White

Genus ***Chrysocolaptes*** Blyth 1843

125. ***Chrysocolaptes lucidus guttacristatus*** (Tickell) (861)

1833. *Picus Guttacristatus* Tickell, *Jourl Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 578

Common English Name Lesser Goldenbacked Woodpecker

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus*

Present Scientific Name *Chrysocolaptes lucidus* (Scopoli)

Reg. No./IM No. 1653-1655

Lot No. 71/12

Date of Colln./Entry 20.5.1891

Location N. Cachar, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 4 or 5

Average size c. 30.0 × 22.1 mm

Coloration White, unmarked

Family EURYLAIMIDAE

Genus ***Serilophus*** Swainson, 1837126. ***Serilophus lunatus*** (Gould) (864)1837. *Eurylaimus lunatus* Gould, Zool. Tr., 1. pl. 25. (No locality = Nepal).**Common English Name** Hodgson's Broadbill

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Serilophus lunatus***Present Scientific Name** *Serilophus lunatus* (Gould)**Reg. No./IM No.** 1611-1615; 1753-1756**Lot No.** B-71/11/160**Date of Colln./Entry** 10.5.1891**Location** N. Cacahr Hills, Assam**Donor/Collector** E.C. S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 9**Clutch Size** 5**Shape** Oval**Average size** c. 23.6 × 17.3 mm**Coloration** White tinged with pale creamy pink, speckled with minute reddish brown or purplish black dots.

Genus ***Psarisonmus*** Swainson, 1837.

127 ***Psarisomus dalhousiae*** (Jameson) (865)

1835. *Eurylaimus dalhousiae* Jameson. *Edinburgh New Philos. Jour.*, **18** : 589. (Northern India, probably near Simla).

Common English Name Longtailed Broadbill

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Psarisomus dalhousiae*

Present Scientific Name *Psarisomus dalhousiae* (Jameson)

Reg. No./IM No. 1070-1077

Lot No. B-71/11/168

Date of Colln./Entry 26.5.1890; 2.6.1890; 19.6.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 5-6

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 27.4 × 19.4 mm

Coloration Variable-White to pink blotched with red/pink/brown.

Family PITTIDAE

Genus *Pitta* Vieillot, 1816128. *Pitta nipalensis* (Hodgson) (866)1837. *Paludicok nipalensis* Hodgson, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **6** : 103. (Nepal).**Common English Name** Blue Pitta (=Blue-naped Pitta)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Aydrornis nipalensis***Present Scientific Name** *Pitta nepalensis* (Hodgson, 1837)**Reg. No./IM No.** 687-688; 1061-1066**Lot No.** B-71/11/146; B-71/11/151**Date of Colln./Entry** 25.5.1890; 21.6.1891**Location** Mangpoo, Sikkim & N. Cachar Hills, Assam**Donor/Collector** J. Gammie & E.C.S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 8**Clutch Size** 4**Shape** Spherical**Average size** c. 29.5 × 22.4 mm**Coloration** White sparingly spotted with reddish brown.

129. ***Pitta cyanea*** Blyth (871)

1843. *Pitta cyanea* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **12** 1008 (Arrakan)

Common English Name Blue Pitta

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label *Pitta cyanea*

Present Scientific Name *Pitta cyanea* Blyth

Reg. No./IM No. 1749-1751

Lot No. B-71/11/151

Date of Colln./Entry 21.06.1891

Location N. Cachar hills

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 4 or 5

Average size c. 27.6 × 20.9 mm

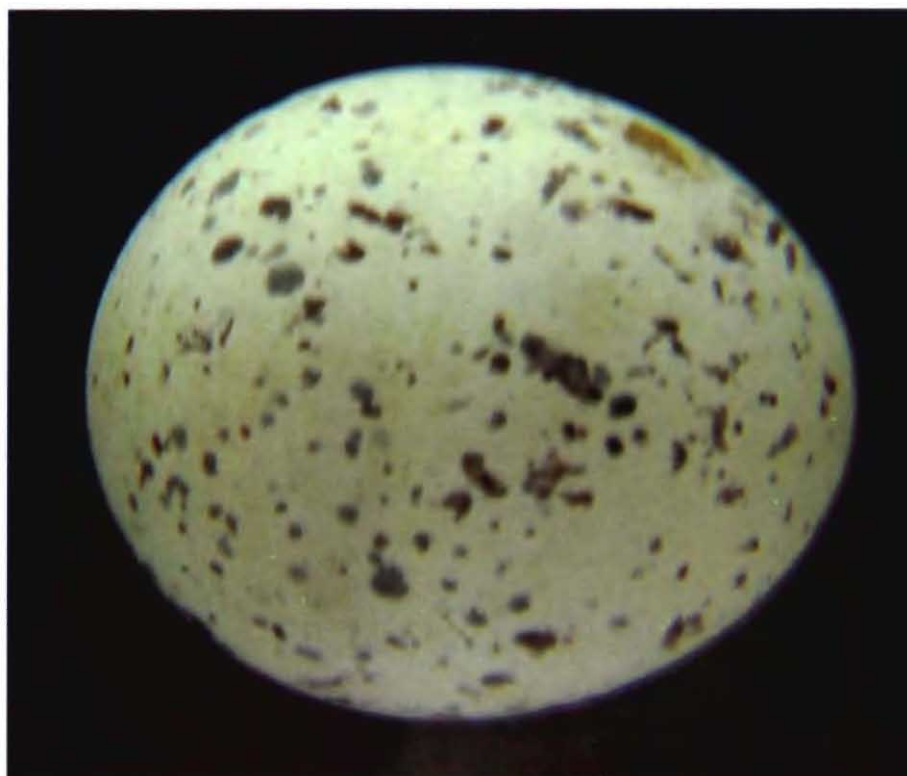
Coloration Glossy white, speckled, spotted or blotched variable from pale reddish to deep purple-black.

130. ***Pitta brachyura*** (Linnaeus) (867)

1766. *Corvus brachyurus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1 : 158. (Moluccas=Ceylon).

Common English Name Indian Pitta

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pitta brachyura* (Linn.)

Present Scientific Name *Pitta brachyura* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 216; 1067-1069

Lot No. 72/7· 71/146

Date of Colln./Entry 01.06.1888

Location N. Cachar Hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 4-6

Shape Spherical

Average size c. 24.7 × 21.2 mm

Coloration White, sparsely spotted with dull purple

Family ALAUDIDAE

Genus *Mirafra* Horsfield, 1821

131 *Mirafra erythroptera erythroptera* Blyth (877)

1844-1845, *Mirafra erythroptera erythroptera* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **13** : 958 (Northern portion of the the peninsula of India=Northern Decan).

Common English Name Red-winged Bush-Lark

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Mirafra erythroptera*

Present Scientific Name *Mirafra erythroptera* Blyth

Lot No. B-71/11/139

Date of Colln./Entry 8.3.67

Donor/Collector W.E. Brooks

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2-4

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 19.5 × 14.5 mm

Coloration Variable-greyish/greenish or yellowish white, specked and blotched with brown.

Genus ***Eremopterix*** Kaup, 1836
 132. ***Eremopterix grisea*** (Scopoli) (878)

1786. *Alanda grisea* Scopoli, *Del. Flor. Et Faun, Insubr.*, 2 : 95. (Gingee, S. Arcot Dist., India).

Common English Name Ashy-crowned Sparrow-Lark

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pyrrhulauda grisea*

Present Scientific Name *Eremopterix grisea* (Scopoli)

Reg. No./IM No. 1723-1724

Lot No. B-71/11/140; B-71/11/153

Date of Colln./Entry 18.03.1890

Location Saugor C.P.

Donor/Collector R.C. Beavan

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2 or 3

Coloration Pale yellowish white, blotched and speckled with brown and lavender.

Genus ***Ammomanes*** Cabanis (1851)
 133. ***Ammomanes phoenicurus*** (Franklin) (882)

1831. *Mirafra phoenicura* Franklin, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 119 (Between Calcutta and Benares)

Common English Name Rufous-tailed Finch-Lark

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label The Indian Rufous Tailed Finch-Lark/*Ammomanes phoenicurus*

Present Scientific Name *Ammomanes phoenicurus* (Franklin)

Reg. No./IM No. 1914

Lot No. B-71/11/137 & 147

Date of Colln./Entry 09.06.1892

Location Molaphari, Sauthal Perganas, Calcutta

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 21.2 × 15.7 mm

Coloration Creamy or grayish white in ground colour, freckled and spotted with reddish brown, umber brown, or inky purple more densely at the broad end forming a cap.

Genus *Galerida* Boie, 1828

134. *Galerida cristata* Whistler (898)

1928. *Galerida cristata* Whistler, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, **49** : 52. (Gilgit).

Common English Name Common Crested Lark

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Galerida cristata*



Present Scientific Name *Galerida cristata* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. Nil

Lot No. B-71/11/154

Donor/Collector W. Theobald

No. of Eggs 2 (one damaged)

Clutch Size 4-5

Average size c. 22.6 × 17.1 mm

Genus *Alauda* Linnaeus, 1758

135. *Alauda gulgula gulgula* Franklin (907)

1831. *Alauda gulgula* Franklin, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 119. (The Ganges between Calcutta and Benars).

Common English Name Indian Sky Lark

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Alauda gulgula* Franklin

Present Scientific Name *Alauda gulgula* Franklin

Lot No. 72/7

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 20.6 × 15.3 mm

Coloration Variable-greyish or yellowish white, densely and finely spotted with brown or purplish brown.

Family HIRUNDINIDAE

Genus *Riparia* Forster, 1817

136. *Riparia riparia* (Linnaeus) (911)

1758. *Riparia riparia* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.*, 10 : 192

Common English Name Sand Martin

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label Sand Martin/*Cotile riparia* (Linn.)

Present Scientific Name *Riparia riparia* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 1683-1685; 1691 2183; 2291

Lot No. B-71/10/75

Date of Colln./Entry 24.12.1889; 12.06.1908

Location Lukhipore? Leclav? England

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker; Purchased; Capt. Kennedy

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 4-6

Average size c. 17.5 × 11.9 mm

Coloration Glossless pure white

Remarks 2291 collected from clutch of 4 eggs at 14600 ft.

Genus *Hirundo* Linnaeus (1758)

137 *Hirundo concolor* Sykes (914)

1833. *Hirundo concolor* Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 83 (Dukhun)

Common English Name Dusky Crag-Martin

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in label *Ptyonoprogne concolor* (= *Krimnochelidon concolor* Sykes)

Present Scientific Name *Hirundo concolor* Sykes

Reg. No./IM No. 1403-1406

Lot No. B-71/14/3

Date of Colln./Entry 20.08.1889; 09.03.1867

Location Saugor C.P., Chanda C. P.

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Ex., W.T. Blanford

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 2-4

Average size c. 17.6 × 12.8 mm

Coloration White, minutely speckled and spotted with various shades of reddish brown.

Family MOTACILLIDAE

Genus ***Motacilla*** Linaues, 1758138. ***Motacilla alba*** Linnaeus (1885)

1758. *Motacilla* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1 : 184. Type, by tautonymy, "*Motacilla*" = *Motacilla alba* Linnaeus.

Common English Name Pied, or White, Wagtail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Mottacilla alba*

Present Scientific Name *Motacilla alba* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 2240-2249

Lot No. B-71/11/142, 155 & 171

Date of Colln./Entry 16.07 1907

Location Resht, Caspian sea, Persia; Dikalk, Baluchistan?

Donor/Collector G.E. Mason

No. of Eggs 9

Average size c. 20.76 × 15.16 mm

139. ***Motacilla citreola*** Pallas (1881)

1776. *Motacilla citreola* Pallas, *Reise Russ. Reichs* 3: 696. (Siberia.)

Common English Name Citrine Wagtail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Motacilla citreola* Pallas

Present Scientific Name *Motacilla citreola* Pallas



Reg. No./IM No. 2260, 2261

Lot No. B-71/11/152

Date of Colln./Entry 16.7 1907

Location Ammur

Donor/Collector G.E. Mason

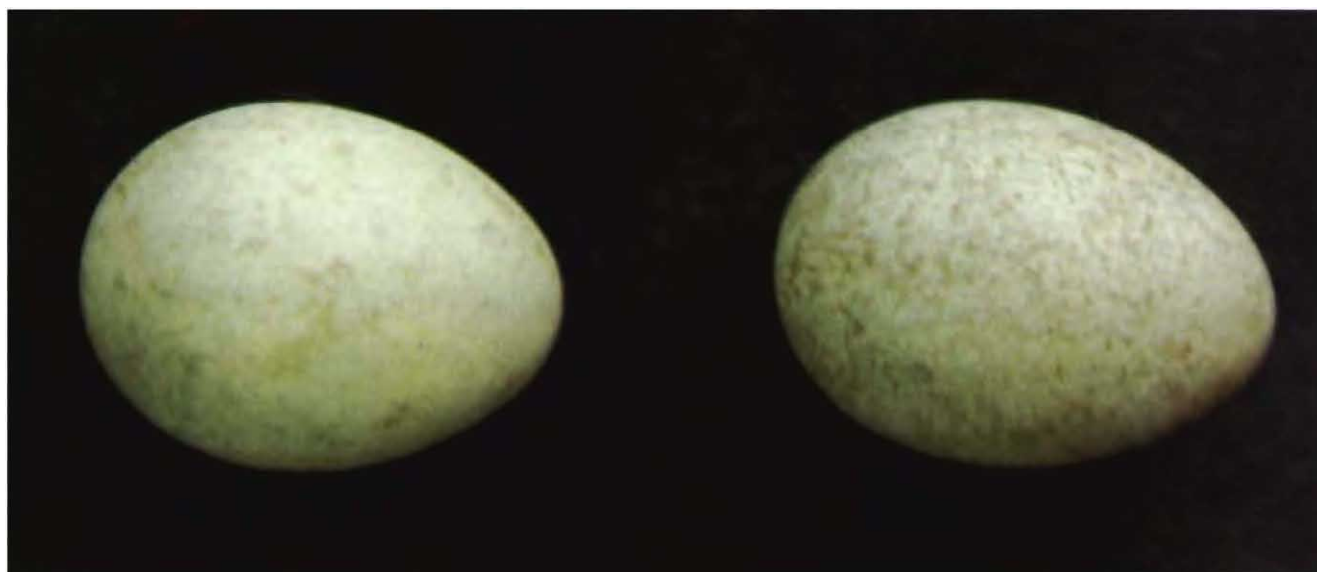
No. of Eggs 2

140. ***Motacilla caspica*** (Gmelin) (1884)

1774. *Parus Caspicus* Gmelin, *Rese d. Russ.* 3, pl. 20, fig. 2 : 104. (Emzeli on the southern shore of the Caspian Sea)*.

Common English Name Grey Wagtail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Mottacilla melanope*

Present Scientific Name *Motacilla cinerea* Tunstall

Reg. No./IM No. 1917· 2250-2257

Lot No. B-71/11/145 & 178

Date of Colln./Entry 09.06.1892; 16.07 1907

Location Kermau, Persia; Argum river, Damria

Donor/Collector G.E. Mason

No. of Eggs 9

Clutch Size 4-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 19.0 × 14.2 mm

Coloration Whitish profusely marked with pale grey or reddish brown.

Genus *Anthus* Bechstein, 1805

141 *Anthus novaeseelandiae rufulus* Vieillot (1859)

1818. *Anthus rufulus* Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.*, 26 : 494. (Bengal.).

Common English Name Paddyfield Pipit

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Anthus rufulus*

Present Scientific Name *Anthus rufulus rufulus* Vieillot, 1818

Reg. No./IM No. 768

Lot No. B-71/11/164

Date of Colln./Entry 25.5.1890

Location Titaghur, (W. Bengal)

Donor/Collector P. Munn

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.2 × 15.4 mm

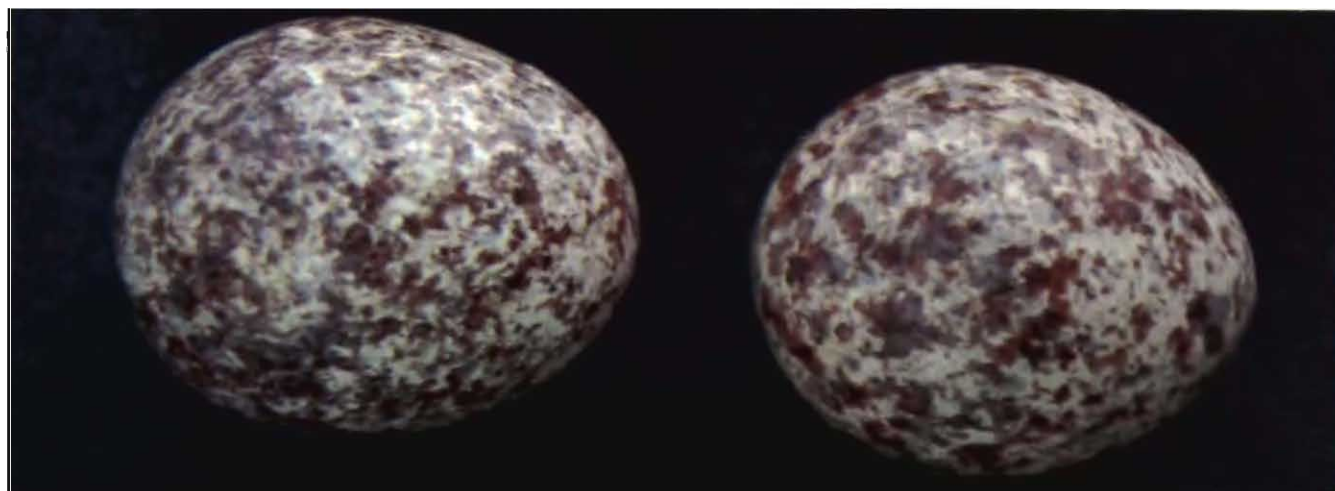
Coloration Pale grey or buff marked with blackish brown

142. *Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni* Richmond (1852)

1907. *Anthus trivialis hodgsoni* Richmond, in Blackwelder, *Res. In China*, (2) : 403 (Calcutta).

Common English Name Rock Pipit (=Oriental Tree Pipit)

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Motacilla hodgsoni*

Present Scientific Name *Anthus hodgsoni* Richmond

Reg. No./IM No. 2276-2278

Lot No. B71/11/175

Date of Colln./Entry 10.09.1908

Location Gyantze dist., Tibet

Donor/Collector W.E. Jhonson

No. of Eggs 2 (Purchased)

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 21.4 × 15.8 mm

Coloration Dark brown densely spotted with darker color.

Family PYCNONOTIDAE

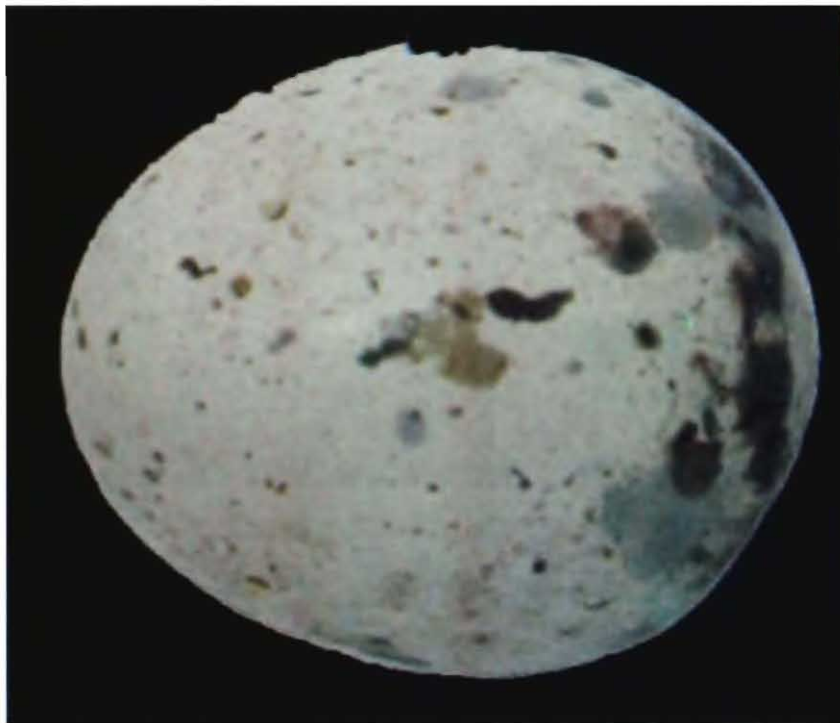
Genus *Pycnonotus* Boie, 1826

143. *Pycnonotus jocosus* (Linnaeus) (1121)

1758. *Motacilla Emeria* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 187 (Benghala).

Common English Name Red-whiskered Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Otocampsia emeria* Shaw

Present Scientific Name *Pycnonotus jocosus* (Linnaeus)

Lot No. 71/1/46

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3, less commonly 2

Average size c. 22.2 × 16.2 mm

Coloration Pinkish, heavily freckled and mottled uniformly all over with small purple, red or reddish brown spots; very variable and may be separated from those of cafer by the uniformity of markings, consisting of numerous with the large, irregular blotches of the other.

144. ***Pycnonotus leucotis*** (Gould) (1123)

1836. *Ixos leucotis* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 6 (Karachi, Sind).

Common English Name White-eared Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Otocompsa leucotis* Gould

Present Scientific Name *Pycnonotus leucotis* (Gould)

Reg. No./IM No. 1891-1893

Lot No. B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry 08.06.1892

Location Karachi

Donor/Collector J.C. Pakrker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2 or 4

Average size c. 21.6 × 15.0 mm

Coloration White, thickly speckled, streaked or blotched with various shades of red, with tiny spots and clouds of underlying pale inky purple (same as in White-cheeked Bulbul but darkly marked).

145. *Pycnonotus cafer* (Linnaeus) (1131)

1766. *Turdus cafer* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 12, 1 : 295 (Cape of Good Hope=Pondicherry field Stresemann, 1952).

Common English Name Red-Vented Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Molpastes bengalensis*/ *Pycnonotus pygaeus*

Present Scientific Name *Pycnonotus cafer* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 161-179; 533-540; 1451 & 1465; 2054-2055 & 2060

Lot No. B-71/1/2 & 7 72/4

Date of Colln./Entry 28.04.1889; 15.05.1889; 01.06.1889; 29.04.1890; 27.04.1890; 22.07 1892; 10.06.1890

Location Titaghur, Calcutta; Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim

Donor/Collector P.Munn; J. Gammie; Rev. P. Bodding

No. of Eggs 32

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 21.1 × 15.5 mm

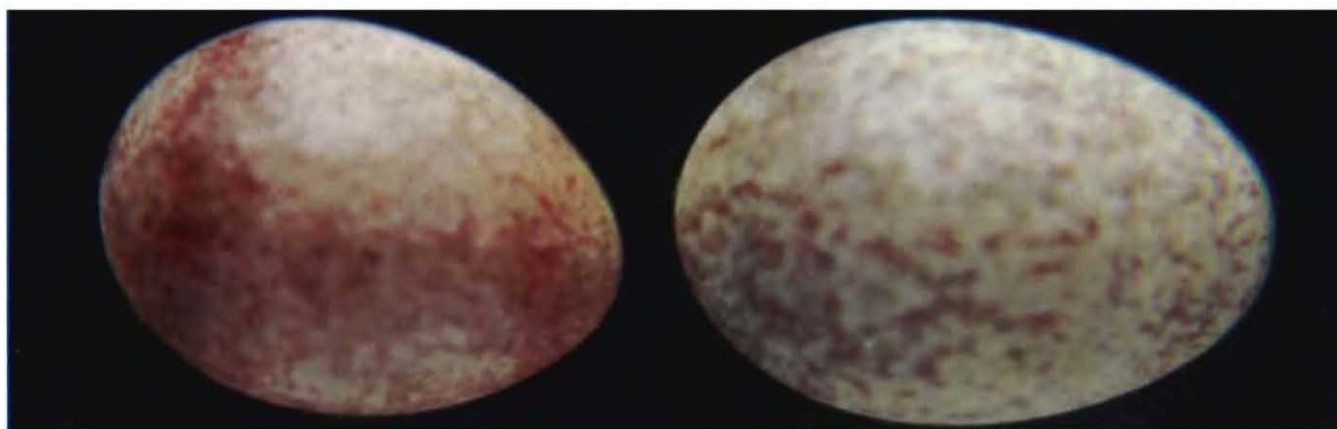
Coloration Pinkish white, profusely blotched with purplish brown

146. *Pycnonotus flavescens* Blyth (1137)

1845. *Pycnonotus flavescens* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 568. (Arakan).

Common English Name Blyth's Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Xanthixus flavescens*

Present Scientific Name *Pycnonotus flavescens* Blyth

Reg. No./IM No. 1538-1541

Lot No. B-71/1/13(2); B-71/4/88

Date of Colln./Entry 05.04.1891 01.05.1891 12.05.1891

Location N. Cachar hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 22.1 × 16.4 mm

Coloration Pale cream, minutely and profusely speckled with reddish. Reg. No. 1538 kept in the box of *Staphidiaca staniceps*.

Genus *Hemixos* Blyth, 1845

147 *Hemixos flava* Blyth (1147)

1845. *Hemixos flava* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14 : 572 (Sub-Himalayan Ranges).

Common English Name Borowneared Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hemixos flava*

Present Scientific Name *Hemixos flava* Blyth

Reg. No./IM No. 984-985

Lot No. B-71/1/15(11)

Date of Colln./Entry 11.06.1890

Location N. Cachar Hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 24.3 × 17.3 mm

Coloration Pale cream speckled with light brick-red.

Genus *Hypsipetes* Vigors, 1831

148. *Hypsipetes maclellandi* Horsfield (1146)

1840 (1839). *Hypsipetes McClellandi* Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 159 (Assam)

Common English Name Rufous-bellied Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hemixos maclellandi*

Present Scientific Name *Hypsipetes maclellandi* Horsfield

Reg. No./IM No. 986-988

Lot No. B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry 26.06.1890

Location North Cachar Hills

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size generally 2, sometimes 3, rarely 4

Average size c. 25.7 × 18.1 mm

Coloration White or pale cream, speckled all over, sometimes blotched with reddish brown.

149. *Hypsipetes madagascariensis psaroides* Vigors (1148)

1831. *Hypsipetes psariodes* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 171 (Himalayan Mountains=Simla)

Common English Name Black Bulbul

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hypsipetes psaroides*

Present Scientific Name *Hypsipetes leucocephalus* (P.L.S. Muller)

Reg. No./IM No. 528-530; 881-882; 1396-1397

Lot No. 72/4B-71/1/3

No. of Eggs 4 (one damaged); 4 (damaged)

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 26.2 × 19.1 mm

Coloration Faint pink blotched with deep red-brown.

Family BOMBYCILLIDAE

Genus *Hypocolius* Bonaparte, 1850

150. *Hypocolius ampelinus* Bonaparte (1063)

1850. *H (ypocolius) ampelinus* Bonaparte, *Consp. Genl. Av.*, 1 : 336. (ex. California' = NE. Africa (Botta Coll.)

Common English Name Grey Hipocolius

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hypocolius ampelinus*

Present Scientific Name *Hypocolius ampelinus* Bonaparte

Reg. No./IM No. 822-825; 1794-1795

Lot No. B-71/4/64(E 1)

Date of Colln./Entry 27.06.1886; 01 10.1891

Location Bushire?; Fao Persia Gulf

Donor/Collector W.D. Cumming Esq.

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 22.2 × 16.2 mm

Coloration Dirty white, exceptionally pinged with buff, profusely speckled and blotched.

Family CINCLIDAE

Genus ***Cinclus*** Borkhausen, 1797151 ***Cinclus cinclus*** (Linnaeus) (1772)1758. *Cinclus cinclus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10 : 168**Common English Name** White-throated Dipper

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** Dipper**Present Scientific Name** *Cinclus cinclus* (Linnaeus)**Lot No.** B-71/1/29(8)**No. of Eggs** 2**Clutch Size** 4-5**Shape** Long Pointed oval**Average size** c. 25.9 × 18.5 mm**Coloration** Pure white

Family TROGLODYTIDAE

Genus ***Troglodytes***, Vieillot, 1807152. ***Troglodytes troglodytes*** (Linnaeus) (1769)**Common English Name** Winter Wren

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Troglodytes troglodytes***Present Scientific Name** *Troglodytes troglodytes* (Linnaeus)



Reg. No./IM No. 2182 & 2184

Lot No. B-71/1/11(13)

No. of Eggs 2

Location England

Donor /Collector Purchased

Family PRUNELLIDAE

Genus ***Prunella*** Vieillot, 1816

153. ***Prunella modularis*** Linnaeus

1758. *Prunella modularis* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10 184

Common English Name Hedge Sparrow

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label Hedge Sparrow

Present Scientific Name *Accentor modularis* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 2176-2177

Lot No. B-71/7/ 83 & 90

Date of Colln./Entry Nill

Location England

Donor/Collector Purchased

No. of Eggs 2

Remarks Extralimital species

Subfamily TURDINAE

Genus *Monticola* Boie, 1822

154. *Monticola cinclorhynchus* (Vigors) (1723)

1832. *Petrocincla cinclorhynchus* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 172. (Himalayan Mountains = Simla.).

Common English Name Blue-headed Rock-Thrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Petrocincla cinclorhyncha* (Vigors)

Present Scientific Name *Monticola cinclorhyncha* (Vigors)

Lot No. B-71/4/86(J51)

Donor/Collector W.T. Blandford

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 23.7 × 17.9 mm

Coloration Pale yellowish cream to deep buff densely with frackled with reddish.

Genus ***Myiophonus*** Temminck, 1822

155. ***Myiophonus caeruleus temminckii*** (Vigors) (1729)

1832. *Myophonus Temminckli* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 171 (Himalayan Mountains = Simla-Almora dist.).

Common English Name Blue Whistling-Thrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Myiophonus temminckii* Vigors

Present Scientific Name *Myiophonus caeruleus* (Seopoli)

Reg. No./IM No. 1842 & 1845

Lot No. B-71/4/120(J51)

Date of Colln./Entry 28.06.1890; 06.06.1892

Location Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.

Donor/Collector J. Gammie Esq.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 35.8 × 24.8 mm

Coloration Pale olive-grey to pale creamy buff with faint reddish frackling.

Genus ***Turdus*** Linnaeus, 1758

156. ***Turdus unicolor*** Tickell (1748)

1833. *T. (urdus) Unicolor* T. (ickell), *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2 : 577 (Bansigar in Borabhum).

Common English Name Tickell's Thrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Turdus unicolor*

Present Scientific Name *Turdus unicolor* Tiekell

Lot No. 72; 71/7/84

Donor/Collector Capt. Hutton

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 27.8 × 19.5 mm

Coloration Variable-pale green to pale buff profusely blotched with reddish brown.

157 ***Turdus bouboul*** (Latham) (1750)

1790. *Lanius bouboul* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 1 : 80 (India=Darjeeling).

Common English Name Grey-winged Blackbird

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Merula bouboul*

Present Scientific Name *Turdus bouboul* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 328-339



Lot No. 72/12; B-73/1/13

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 12

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 29 × 20.9 mm

Coloration Pale green blotches with pale brown.

158. ***Turdus pilaris*** Linnaeus (1766)

1758. *Turdus pilaris* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1 : 168. (in Europa=Sweden.)

Common English Name Fieldfare

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



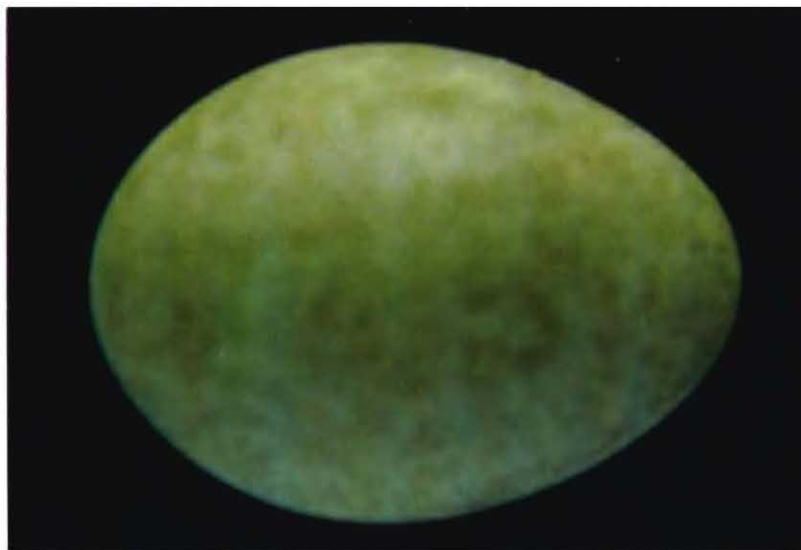
Com./Sci. name in label *Turdus pilaris* Linnaeus
Present Scientific Name *Turdus pilaris* Linnaeus, 1758
Reg. No./IM No. 40
Lot No. 71/4(132/J³2)
No. of Eggs 2

159. ***Turdus iliacus*** Linnaeus (1767)

1766. *Turdus iliacus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 12 : 292. (Sweden.).

Common English Name Redwing

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Turdus iliacus*
Present Scientific Name *Turdus iliacus* Linnaeus
Lot No. B-71/4/118(J4)
No. of Eggs 2

Genus ***Copsychus*** Wagler, 1827

160. ***Copsychus saularis*** (Linnaeus) (1661)

1758. *Gracula saularis* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 109. (Aisa=Bengal)

Common English Name Oriental Magpie-Robin

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Copsychus saularis*
Present Scientific Name *Copsychus saularis* (Linnaeus)
Reg. No./IM No. 734-737 & 1665, 1966; 343-357



Lot No. B-71/11/157

Date of Colln./Entry 8.6.1890; 17.5.1891 8.7 1878

Location Titaghur; Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Munn Esq., J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 20; 2

Clutch Size 4-5

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 21.9 × 17.1 mm

Coloration Pale green, profusely blotched with reddish brown.

Genus ***Saxicoloides*** Lesson, 1832

161 ***Saxicoloides fulicata cambaiensis*** (Latham) (1717)

1790. *Sylvia cambiensis* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 2 : 554. (Guserat, India.)

Common English Name Indian Robin

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Tamnobia cambaiensis*

Present Scientific Name *Saxicoloides fulicata* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 243-260; 2071-2077;

Lot No./B.No. B-71/4/55(J4); 78(J4); 80(J41); 82(J41); 129(J31)

Date of Colln./Entry 08-06-1892

Location Chanda; Saugor C.P.

Donor/Collector W. Theobald; J.C. Parker Ex., W.H. Gammie? Esq.

No. of Eggs 29

Clutch Size 3

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 21.1 × 14.9 mm

Coloration Pale greenish, grayish or yellowish white with specks and blotches of brown.

162. *Saxicoloides fulicata* Linnaeus (1720)

1766. *Motacilla fulicata* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 12 : 336 (Philippines = Pondicherry)

Common English Name Indian Robin

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label: *Thamnobia fulicata* (Linn.)

Present Scientific Name *Saxicoloides fulicata* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 1900-1902

Lot No. B-71/4/80

Date of Colln./Entry 08.06.1892

Location Suatheran? Bombay Pres?

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq.

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size usually 3, sometimes 2

Average size c. 20.8 × 14.8 mm

Coloration pale greenish, grayish or yellowish white, with specks or small reddish brown blotches and underlying marks of lavender at the larger end.

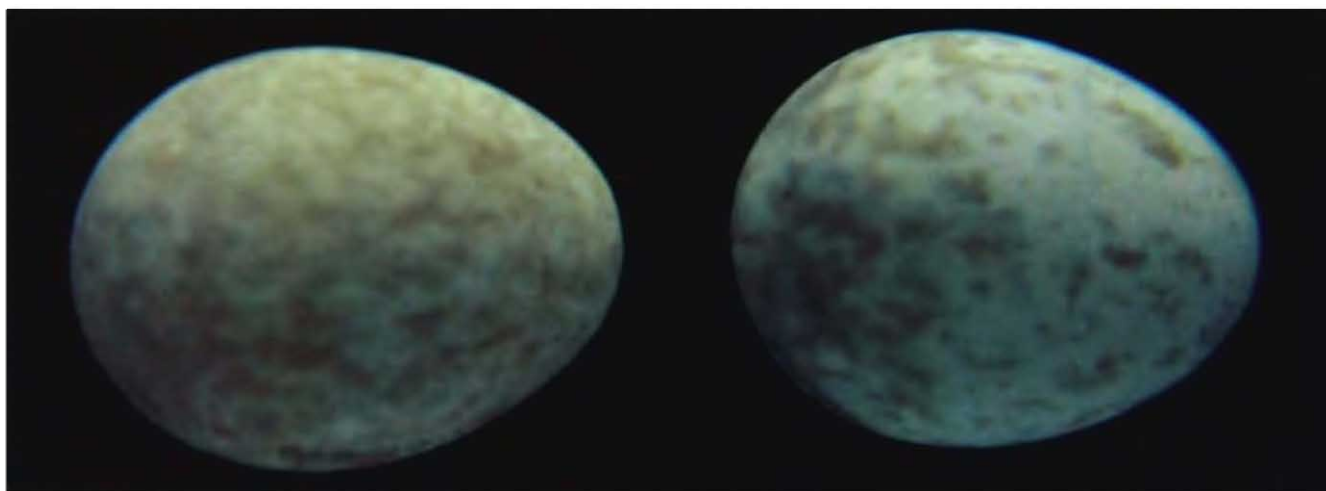
Genus *Enicurus* Temminck, 1822.

163. *Enicurus immaculatus* (Hodgson) (1685)

1836. *Mottacilla* (*Enicurus*) *imaculatus* Hodgson, *Asiat. Res.*, **19** : 190 (Nepal).

Common English Name Black-backed Forktail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hemicurus immaculatus*

Present Scientific Name *Enicurus immaculatus* (Hodgson)

Reg. No./IM No. 1602, 1603

Lot No. B-71/4/58(J2)

Date of Colln./Entry 25.05.1891

Location North Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.8 × 15.8 mm

Coloration Pinkish, feebly marked with reddish brown.

164. ***Enicurus schistaceus*** (Hodgson) (1686)1836. *Motacilla* (*Enicurus*) *schistaceus* Hodgson, *Asiat. Res.*, **19** : 189 (Nepal.).**Common English Name** Slaty-backed Forktail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

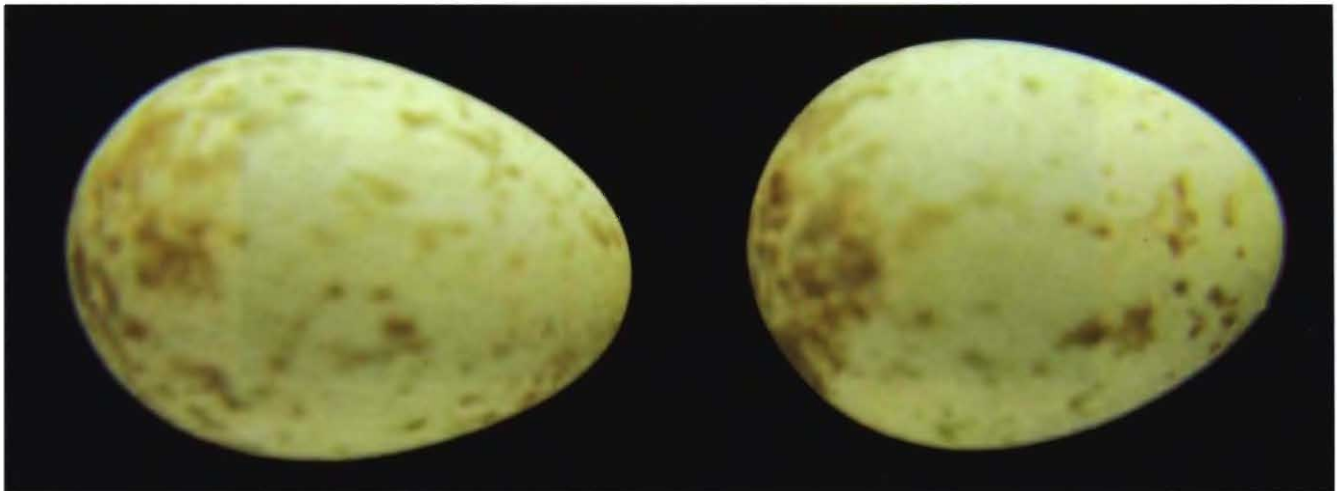
**Com./Sci. name in label** *Hemicurus schistacens***Present Scientific Name** *Enicurus schistaceus* (Hodgson)**Reg. No./IM No.** 358; 1646-1648**Lot No.** B-71/4/57(J2)**Date of Colln./Entry** 17.04.1878; 28.04.1891**Location** Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim; N. Cachar hills, (Assam)**Donor/Collector** J. Gammie; E.C.S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 4**Clutch Size** 3-4**Shape** Oval**Average size** c. 21.4 × 16.3 mm**Coloration** Pale bluish white, boldly spotted with dark reddish brown

165. ***Enicurus leschenaulti*** (Vieillot) (1687)

1822. *Enicurus coronatus* Temminck (= *Turdus leschenaulti* Vieillot). Pl. col. (19), pl. 113.

Common English Name Leschenault's Forktail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Hemicurus leschenaulti*

Present Scientific Name *Enicurus leschenaulti* (Vieillot)

Reg. No./IM No. 1604, 1624

Lot No. B-71/4/59(J2)

Date of Colln./Entry 28.04.1891 25.04.1891

Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 24.6 × 17.7 mm

Coloration Pale cream to deep rich buff densely marked with brick-red spots.

166. ***Enicurus maculatus maculatus*** Vigors (1688)

1831. *Enicurus maculatus* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 9. (Himalayas=Simla).

Common English Name Spotted Forktail

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Enicurus maculatus*

Present Scientific Name *Enicurus maculatus* Vigors



Reg. No./IM No. 1856

Lot No. B-71/4/75(J2)

Date of Colln./Entry 28.06.1890 (1856)

Location Mongpoo, Darjeeling district, West Bengal

Donor/Collector J. Gammie Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Average size c. 24.8 × 17.6 mm

Coloration Pale cream or very pale green marked with light reddish brown freckles or spots.

Remarks *1856 = *Hemicurus gkkatus* Gould as per register.

Genus ***Saxicola*** Bechstein, 1803

167 ***Saxicola caprata*** (Linnaeus) (1700)

1766. *Saxicola caprata* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 1 : ? (Philippines, error = Ceylon.)

Common English Name Pied Push Chat

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Saxicola caprata*/ *Pratincola caprata*

Present Scientific Name *Saxicola caprata* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 220; 803-809; 2078-2083

Lot No. B-71/11/150



Date of Colln./Entry 22.7 1892 (29)

Location Maldah; Sind

Donor/Collector W. Field Esq., J.A. Mummy W.H. Gammie Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-5

Average size c. 17.6 × 13.9 mm

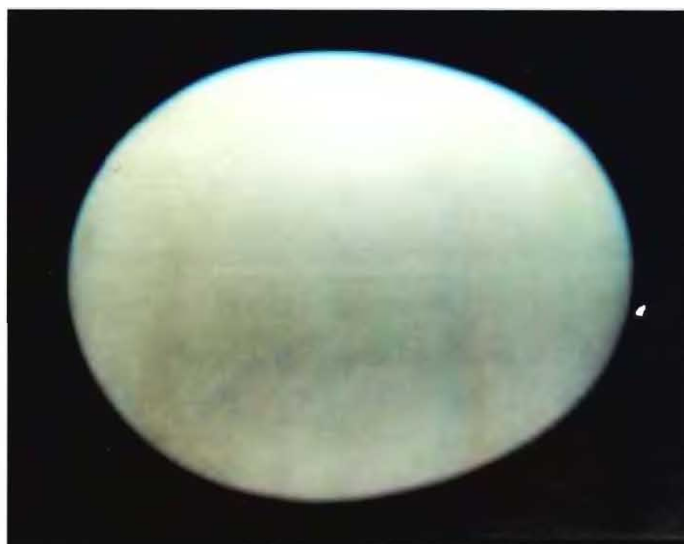
Coloration pale blue, marked mostly at the broad end with deep reddish brown blotches and freckles.

168. *Saxicola ferrea* Gray (1705)

1846. *Saxicola ferrea* Gray, *Cat. Mamms. Bds. Nepal* : 71,153.(Nepal).

Common English Name Grey Bush Chat

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Oreicola ferrea* (Saxicolinae)

Present Scientific Name *Saxicola ferrea* Gray

Reg. No./IM No. 573-587

Lot No. B-71/4/60(J1)

Date of Colln./Entry 28.05.1891

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim; Gya dist.

Donor/Collector J. Gammie; F. Field

No. of Eggs 15

Clutch Size 4-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 17.9 × 14.2 mm

Coloration Pale blue marked with reddish freckles.

Genus ***Cercomela*** Bonaparte, 1856

169. ***Cercomela fusca*** (Blyth) (1692)

1851. *Saxicola fuscus* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **20** : 523. (Mutra.)

Common English Name Indian Chat

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Myrmecocichla fusca*

Present Scientific Name *Cercomela fusca* (Blyth)

Reg. No./IM No. 237-242

Lot No. B-71/16/11(56/J1)

Date of Colln./Entry 18.6.67

Location Saugor C.P.

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Ex.

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.5 × 15.5 mm

Coloration Pale blue with rusty specks and spots.

Subfamily TIMALIINAE

Genus *Garrulax* Lesson, 1831

170. *Garrulax albogularis albogularis* (Gould) (1273)

1836. *Ianthocincla albogularis* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 187 (Nepal).

Common English Name White-throated Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Garrulax albogularis*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax albogularis* (Gould)

Reg. No./IM No. 484

Lot No. B-71/4/99(E12)

Donor/Collector Capt. Hutton

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 3

Shape Longish oval

Average size c. 29.0 × 21.1 mm

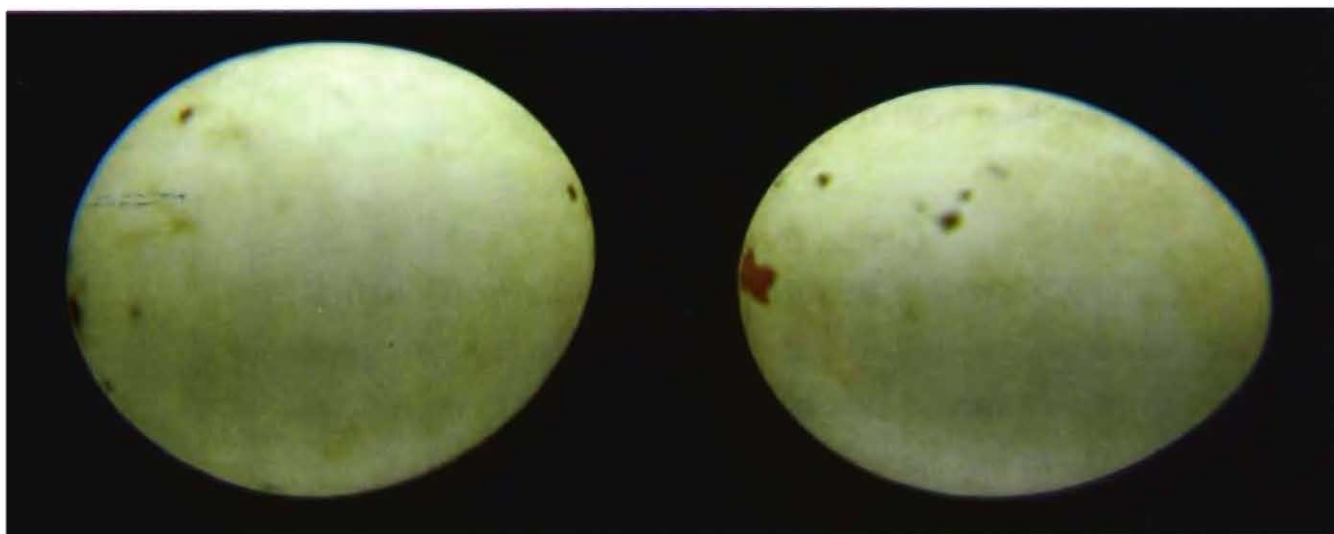
Coloration Blue.

171 *Garrulax leucolophus leucolophus* (Hardwicke) (1283)

1815. *Corvus leucolophus* Hardwicke, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, **11** : 208, pl. 15. (Mts. Above Hardwar.)

Common English Name White-crested Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Garrulax leucolophus*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax leucolophus* (Hardwicke)

Reg. No./IM No. 383-385

Lot No. B-71/4/114(E12)

Location Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 29.2 × 23.5 mm

Coloration White with profuse tiny pits.

172. *Garrulax striatus striatus* Vigors (1279)

1831. *Garrulax striatus* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 7. (Himalaya Mountains = Naini Tal).

Common English Name Striated Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Corythocichla striata*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax striatus* (Vigors)

Reg. No./IM No. 1515; 1516



Lot No. B-71/4/105(E1)

Date of Colln./Entry 15.5.91

Location Hangum Peak, above 6000 ft. N. Cachar hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2

Shape Oval

Average size c. 33.3 × 23.3 mm

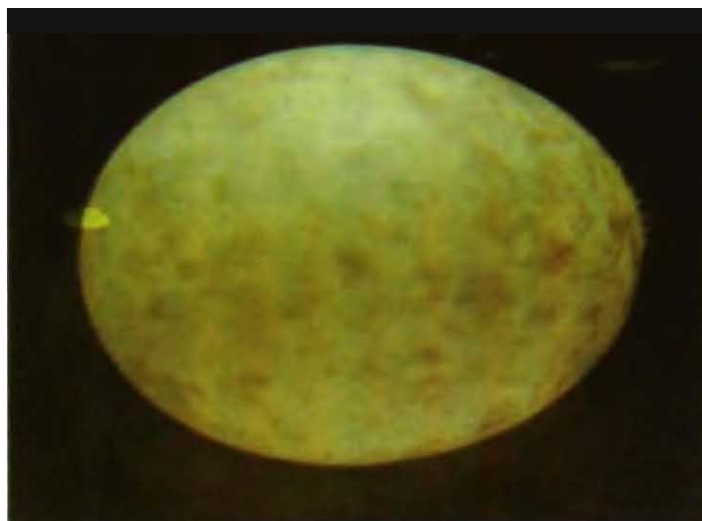
Coloration Pale blue.

173. *Garrulax ruficollis* (Jardine & Selby) (1303)

1838. *Ianthocincla ruficollis* Jardine & Selby, III. *Orn.* 2, pl. 21. (Himalayas=Sikkim).

Common English Name Rufous-necked Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Garrulax ruficollis*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax ruficollis* (Jardine & Selby)

Reg. No./IM No. 277-402

Lot No. B-71/4/97(E12); B-71/4/113(E13)

Location Darjeeling

Donor/Collector Dr. J. Anderson

No. of Eggs 19

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 25.7 × 20.0 mm

Coloration Pale blue.

174. *Garrulax rufogularis* (Gould) (1294)

1835. *Ianthocincla rufogularis* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 48 (Himalayas=Sikkim).

Common English Name Rufous-chinned Laughing Thrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. Name in Label *Ianthocincla rufogularis*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax rufogularis* (Gould)

Reg. No./IM No. 1482-1486

Lot No. B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry 17.06.1890; 10.05.1891

Location N. Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size normally 3, sometimes 2 or 4

Average size c. 26.2 × 19.4 mm

Coloration White.

175. ***Garrulax caerulatus caerulatus*** (Hodgson) (1300)

1836. *Cinclosoma caerulatus* Hodgson, *Asiat. Res.*, **19** : 147. (Nepal).

Common English Name Grey-sided Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Garrulax caerulatus*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax caerulatus* (Hodgson)

Reg. No./IM No. 403-410; 932-934

Lot No. B-71/4/77

Date of Colln./Entry 05.07 1890

Location N. Cachar hills (Assam); Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker; J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 11

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 30.5 × 22.1 mm

Coloration Pale blue.

176. *Garrulax sannio albosuperciliaris* Godwin-Austen (1306)

1874. *Garrulax albosuperciliaris* Godwin-Austen, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 45. (Manipur Valley, N.E. Bengal).

Common English Name White-browed Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Dryonastes sannio*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax sannio* Swinhoe

Reg. No./IM No. 1475-1476

Lot No. B-71/4/130(E12)

Date of Colln./Entry 14.05.1891

Location N. Cachar, 4000 ft (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 26.0 × 19.4 mm

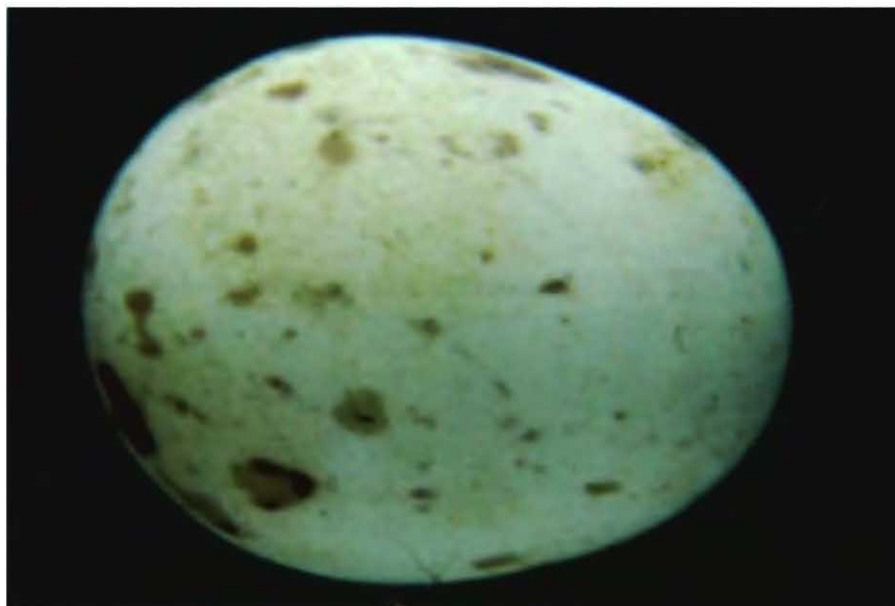
Coloration Pale blue.

177 ***Garrulax cachinnans*** (Jerdon) (1307)

1839. *Crateropus cachinnans* Jerdon, *Madras Jour. Lit. Sci.*, **10** : 255 (Nilgiris).

Common English Name Nilgiri Laughingthrush

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Trochalopteryx cachinnans*

Present Scientific Name *Garrulax cachinnans* (Jerdon)

Reg. No./IM No. 1692-1693; 1872-1873

Lot No. B-71/4/100(E1)

Date of Colln./Entry 14.6.10; 10.4.1889; 23.4.1891

Location Khaba Hills, Mysore; Ottacamund

Donor/Collector A.G. Cardow Esq.

No. of Eggs 5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 25.0 × 18.8 mm

Coloration Pale blue with reddish brown specks and spots.

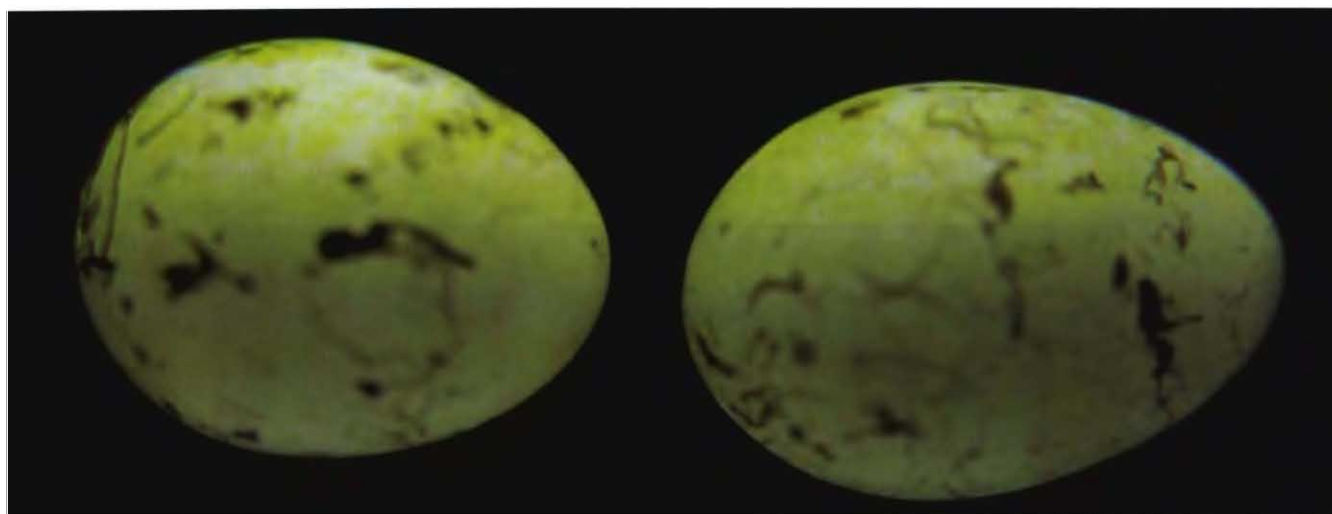
Genus ***Liocichla*** Gould, 1837

178. ***Liocichla phoenicea phoenicea*** (Gould) (1332)

1837. *Ianthocincla phoenicea* Gould, *Icones Av.*, pl. 3. (Nepal).

Common English Name Red-faced Liocichla

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Trochalopterus phoeniceus*

Present Scientific Name *Liocichla phoenicea* (Gould)

Reg. No./IM No. 364-371

Lot No. B-71/4/106

Location Mongpoo

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 4

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 26.1 × 18.5 mm

Coloration Blue with profuse dark brown scrolls and spots.

Genus *Pellorneum* Swainson, 1832

179. *Pellorneum albiventris ignotum* Hume (1165)

1877. *Pellorneum ignotum* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, 5 : 334. (Sadiya, N.E. Assam).

Common English Name Spot-throated Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Pellorneum ignotum*

Present Scientific Name *Pellorneum albiventris* (Godwin-Austen)

Reg. No./IM No. 1501-1511

Lot No. B-71/4/67(E12)

Date of Colln./Entry 4.5.1891, 5.5.1891, 18.3.1891, 18.5.1891

Location N. Cachar (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 9



Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.0 × 15.1 mm

Coloration Pale cream to warm red profusely covered by speckle and tiny blotches of brick-red.

180. *Pellorneum palustre* Gould (1160)

1872. *Pellorneum palustre* Gould, *Bds. Asia* 3: pl. 65, pt. 24. (Cachar, Assam).

Common English Name Marsh Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pellorneum palustre*
Present Scientific Name *Pellomeum palustre* Gould
Reg. No./IM No. 942-943
Lot No. B-71/4/112
Date of Colln./Entry 6.6.1890
Location N. Cachar Hills
Donor/Collector E.S. Baker
No. of Eggs 3
Average size c. 20.6 × 15.7 mm

Genus ***Pomatorhinus*** Horsfield 1821

181 ***Pomatorhinus erythrogenys maclellandi*** Godwin-Austen (1184)

1873. *Pomatorhinus* McClellandi Godwin-Austen, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **39** : 103, pl. 2. (Khasia Hills).

Common English Name Spot-breasted Scimitar-Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pomatorhinus maclellandi*
Present Scientific Name *Pomatorhinus erythrocnemis* Gould
Reg. No./IM No. 1498-1500
Lot No./ B. No. B-71/4/89(E12)
Date of Colln./Entry 28.04.1891
Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)
Donor/Collector E.C.S.Baker
No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 26.5 × 19.3 mm

Coloration White

182. *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys erythrogenys* Vigors (1181)

1832. *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 172 (Himalaya=Simla-Almora area).

Common English Name Rusty-cheeked Scimitar-Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys*

Present Scientific Name *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys* Vigors

Reg. No./IM No. 377-380; 1394-1395

Lot No. B-71/4/108(E1); B-71/4/131

Date of Colln./Entry 11.03.1890

Location Sikkim

Donor/Collector Nil; Hutton

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 27.9 × 20.3 mm

Coloration White

183. ***Pomatorhinus ferruginosus phayrei*** Blyth (1186)1847. *P. (omatorhinus) Phayrei* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 16: 452 (Arrakan).**Common English Name** Coral-billed Scimitar-Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Pomatorhinus phayrei***Present Scientific Name** *Pomatorhinus ferruginosus phayrei* Blyth**Reg. No./IM No.** 1495-1497**Lot No.** B-71/4/109(E1)**Date of Colln./Entry** 14.05.1891**Location** N. Cachar hills (Assam)**Donor/Collector** E.C.S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 3**Clutch Size** 3-5**Shape** Oval**Average size** c. 25.6 × 18.8 mm**Coloration** WhiteGenus ***Stachyris*** Hodgson, 1844184. ***Stachyris rufifrons ambigua*** (Harrington) (1209)*1915. *Stachyridopsis rufifrons ambigua* Harrington, *J.B.N.H.S.*, **23** : 631 (Gunjong, north Cachar)[*Present status: *Stachyris rufifrons* Hume, 1873].**Common English Name** Rufous-fronted Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Stachyridopsis rufifrons*
Present Scientific Name *Stachyris rufifrons* (Harrington)
Reg. No./IM No. 964- 965
Lot No. B-71/4/128(E12)
Date of Colln./Entry 28.05.1890
Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)
Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker
No. of Eggs 2
Clutch Size 3-5
Shape Oval
Average size c. 16.1 × 12.4 mm
Coloration Dirty white

185. *Stachyris nigriceps* Blyth 1844 (1214)

1844. *Stachyris nigriceps* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **13** : 378 (Nepal)

Common English Name Grey-throated Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Stachyris nigriceps*
Present Scientific Name *Stachyris nigriceps* Blyth
Reg. No./IM No. 411-430; 955-957
Lot No. B-71/4/102(E13)
Date of Colln./Entry 3.4.90; 02.04.1890
Location N. Cachar hills (Assam), Mongpoo, Sikkim
Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker, J. Gammie
No. of Eggs 17
Clutch Size 4
Average size c. 18.8 × 14.4 mm
Coloration Dirty white

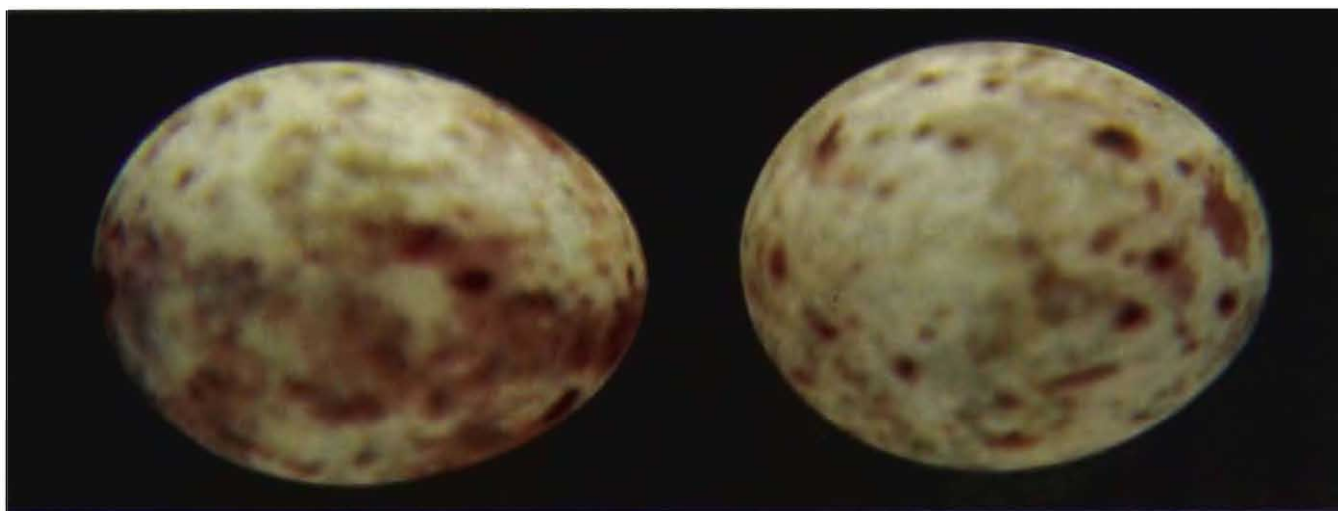
Genus *Chrysomma* Blyth, 1843

186. *Chrysomma sinense sinense* (Gmelin) (1231)

1789. *Parus sinensis* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 1012 (China.)

Common English Name Yellow-eyed Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pyctorhis sinensis*
Present Scientific Name *Chrysomma sinense* (Gmelin)
Reg. No./IM No. 935-941
Lot No. B-71/4/122(E1)
Date of Colln./Entry 20.05.1890
Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)
Donor /Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 7

Clutch Size 3-5

Shape Oval

Average size c. 17.9 × 14.9 mm

Coloration Pinkish white with thick chestnut spots.

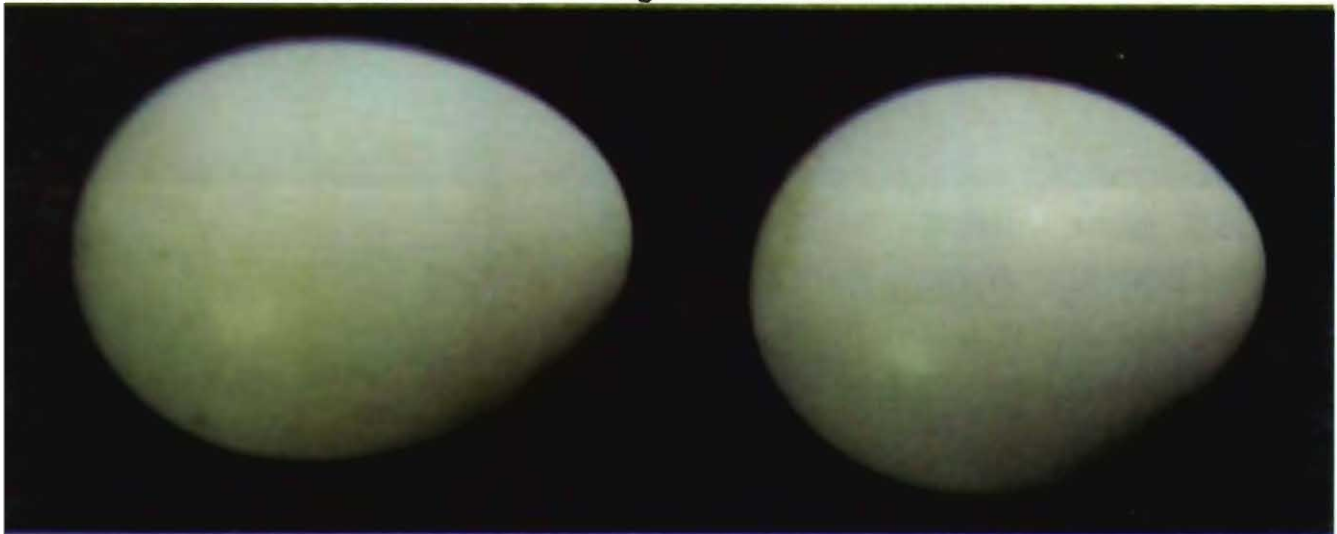
Genus ***Turdoides*** Cretschmar, 1826

187 ***Turdoides caudatus caudatus*** (Dumont) (1254)

1823. *Cossyphus caudatus caudatus* Dumont, *Diet. Sci. nat.* (ed. Levaudet), **29** : 268. (India).

Common English Name Common Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Argya caudata*

Present Scientific Name *Turdoides caudatus* (Dumont)

Reg. No./IM No. 263-275

Lot No. B-71/4/111(E1)

Date of Colln./Entry 30.04.1867

Location Chanda, Madhya Pradesh; Maldah, W. Bengal; Sagaur, Madhya Pradesh.

Donor/Collector W.T. Blandford; J.C. Parker

No. of Eggs 13

Clutch Size 4

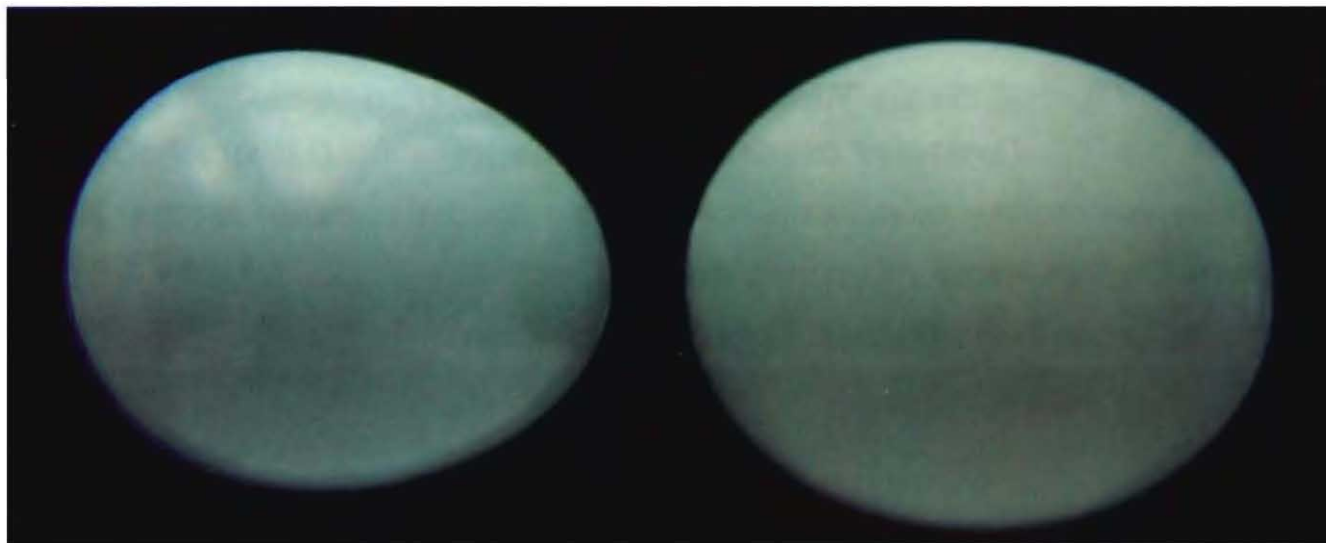
Shape Roundish oval

Average size c. 21.2 × 16.1 mm

Coloration Turquoise blue.

188. ***Turdoides striatus*** (Dumont) (1265)1823. *Cossyphus striatus* Dumont, *Dist. Sci. nat.* (cd. Levrault), **29** : 268 (Bengale).**Common English Name** Jungle Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Turdoides striatus***Present Scientific Name** *Turdoides striatus* (Dumont)**Lot No.** B-71/9(E1) & 23(E1); 25**Date of Colln./Entry** 25.8.27**No. of Eggs** 6**Clutch Size** 4**Shape** Roundish oval**Average size** c. 25.2 × 19.6 mm**Coloration** Deep turquoise blue**Remarks** Sath Bhai; Received from Rev. P. Boddington Molaphari; Sauthal Perganas.Genus ***Leiothrix*** Swainson, 1832189. ***Leiothrix argenteauris argenteauris*** (Hodgson) (1333)1837. *Mesia Argenteauris* Hodgson, *Ind. Rev.*, **2**(2) : 88. (Nepal).**Common English Name** Silver-earned Leiothrix

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Leiothrix argenteauris*; *Mesia argenteauris***Present Scientific Name** *Leiothrix argenteauris* (Hodgson)**Reg. No./IM No.** 504-506; 977-978; 1857**Lot No.** B-71/4/125(E31)



Date of Colln./Entry 06.6.1892; 7.6.1890

Location Mongphoo Darjeeling district (=Sikkim); N. Cachar Hills, Assam

Donor/Collector J.Gammie; E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 6

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.9 × 16.1 mm

Coloration White

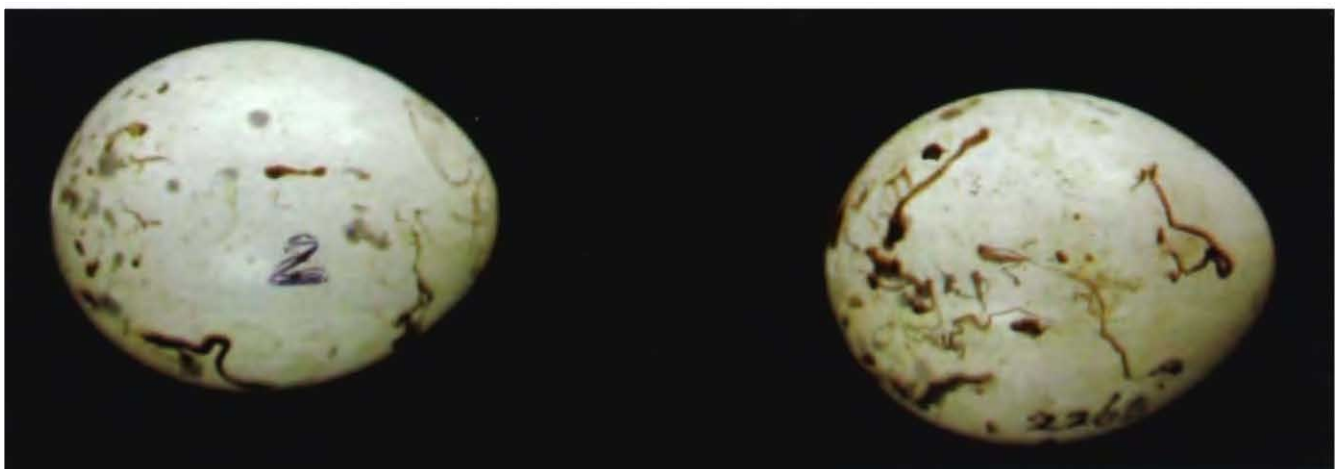
Genus *Actinodura* Gould, 1836

190. *Actinodura egertoni khasiana* Godwin-Austen (1350)

1876. *Actinodura khasiana* Godwin-Austen, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **45** : 76. (Khasia Hills.).

Common English Name Rusty-fronted Barwing

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Actinodura khasiana*

Present Scientific Name *Actinodura egertoni* Gould

Reg. No./IM No. 2263

Lot No. B-71/4/92(E2)

Date of Colln./Entry 21.06.80

Location Khasia Hills

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 23.4 × 17.7 mm

Coloration Pale blue with dark brown blotches and spots

Remarks Received by Dr. Annandalae from E.C. Stuart Baker, Dacca. Clutch of 2.

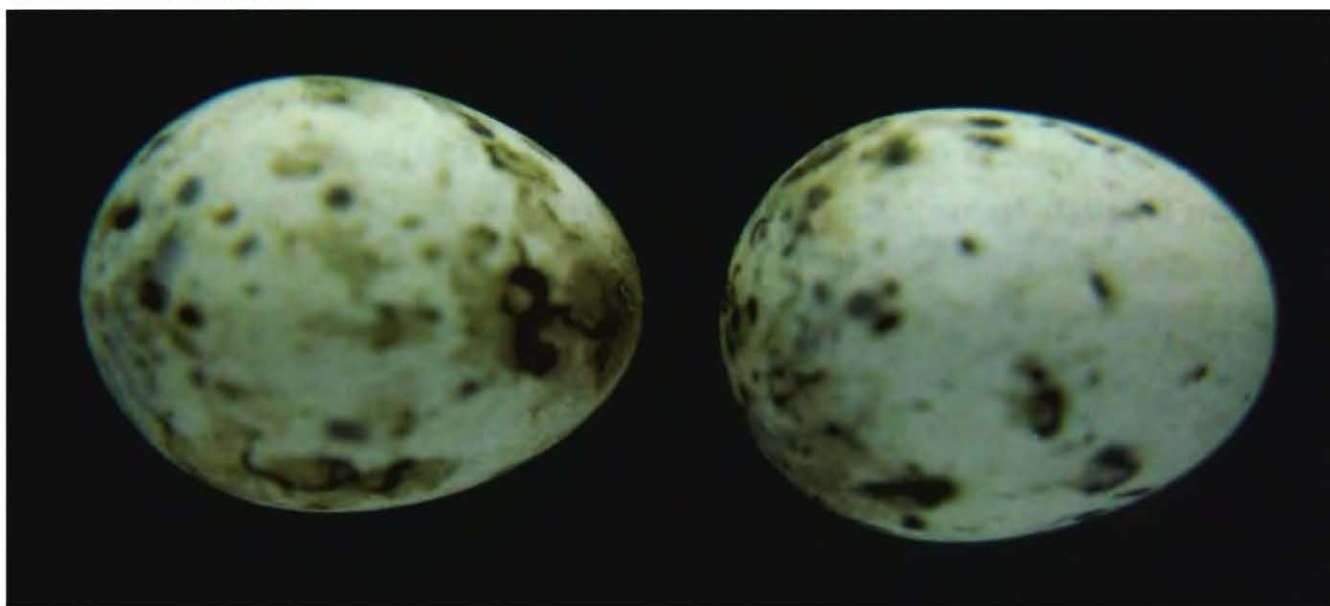
Genus *Alcippe* Blyth, 1944

191 *Alcippe brunnea mandelli* (Godwin-Austen) (1388)

1876. *Minla madelli* Godwin-Austen, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, 18 : 33. (Naga Hills, Northeast Bengal.)
[Present status: *Alcippe dubia* (Hume), 1874).

Common English Name Rusty-capped Tit-Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Schoeniparus mandelli*

Present Scientific Name *Alcippe dubia* (Hume)

Reg. No./IM No. 1518; 1519; 1520

Lot No. B-71/4/116(E12)

Date of Colln./Entry 17.05.1891

Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3 one damaged

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.8 × 15.6 mm

Coloration Dirty white with dark brown spots.

192. *Alcippe nipalensis nipalensis* (Hodgson) (1392)

1837. *Siva Nipalensis* Hodgson, *Ind. Rev.*, 2(2) : 89. (Nepal).

Common English Name Nepal Tit-Babbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Alcippe nepalensis*

Present Scientific Name *Alcippe nipalensis* (Hodgson)

Reg. No./IM No. 494-502; 945-954

Lot No. B-71/4/101(E12)

Date of Colln./Entry 2.6.90; 24.8.90; 7.6.90

Location N. Cachar hills, (Assam); Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker; J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 15

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 18.4 × 14.0 mm

Coloration Variable-white to pink with reddish specks, spots and blotches.

Genus *Heterophasia* Blyth 1842

193. *Heterophasia gracilis* (Mc Clelland) (1399)

1840. *Hypsipetes gracilis* Mc Clelland, in Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 159. (Naga Hills).

Common English Name Grye Sibia

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Lioptila gracilis*

Present Scientific Name *Heterophasia gracilis* (McClelland)

Reg. No./IM No. 2262

Lot No. B-71/4/119(E21)

Date of Colln./Entry 20.6.1810; 05.07 1970

Location Khashi Hills

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2-3

Shape Oval

Average size c. 23.9 × 17.7 mm

Coloration Pale bluish/greenish grey, frackeld with brown.

194. *Yuhina castaniceps castaniceps* (Moore) (1365)

1854. *Ixulus castaniceps* Morre, in Horsfield & Moore, *Cat. Bds. Mus. E. I. Co.*, 1 : 411 (Afghanistan, in errore=Cachar).

Common English Name Striated Yuhina

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Staphidia castanicceps*

Present Scientific Name *Yuhina castaniceps* (Moore)

Reg. No./IM No. 1526-1533

Lot No. B-71/4/88(E21)

Date of Colln./Entry 07.05.1891 10.05.1891 14.05.1891

Location N. Cachar hills (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 8

Clutch Size 3-4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 16.6 × 13.3 mm

Coloration White, marked with small brown blotches.

Genus ***Yuhina*** Hodgson, 1836

195. ***Yuhina flavicollis*** Hodgson, (1368, 1369)

1836. *Yuhina flavicollis* Hodgson, *Asiat. Res.*, **19** 167 (Nepal).

Common English Name Yellow-napped Yuhina

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Ixulus flavicollis*

Present Scientific Name *Yuhina flavicollis* Hodgson

Reg. No./IM No. 480-493

Lot No. B-73/5/6

Location Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 14

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Average size c. 19.8 × 14.2 mm

Coloration White, marked with blotches varying from reddish brown to deep umber brown, more numerous at the large end.

Subfamily PANURINAE

Genus ***Paradoxornis*** Gould, 1836

196. ***Paradoxornis flavirostris flavirostris*** Gould (1251)

1836. *Paradoxornis flavirostris* Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 17 (Nepal).

Common English Name Black-breasted Parrotbill

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Paradoxornis flavirostris*

Present Scientific Name *Paradoxornis flavirostris* Gould

Reg. No./IM No. 1466-1468

Lot No. B-71/1/26

Date of Colln./Entry 25.06.1888

Location Gunnjong? N. Cachar

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 2 or 3, occasionally 4

Average size c. 21.9 × 16.2 mm

Coloration white, sparsely speckled at the larger end with pale reddish.

Subfamily SYLVIINAE

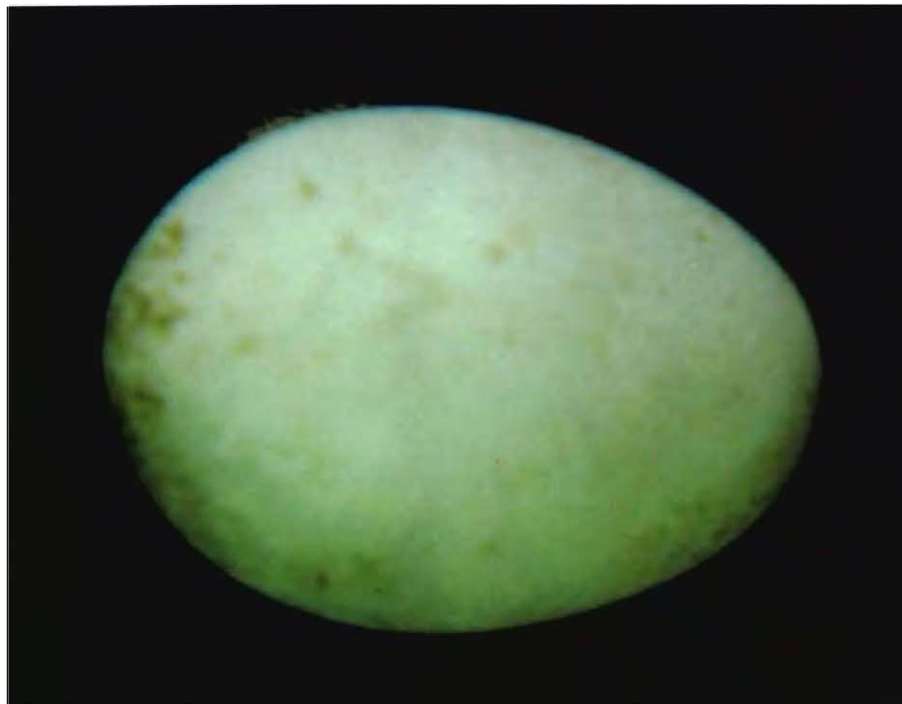
Genus *Prinia* Horsfield, 1821

197 *Prinia rufescens* Blyth, (1501)

1847. *Pr.(inia) rufescens* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **16** : 456 (Arracan).

Common English Name Bevan's Prinia

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Franklinia rufescens*

Present Scientific Name *Prinia rufescens* Blyth

Reg. No./IM No. 915-916; 1017-1020; 1578-1583

Lot No. B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry 25.06.1890; 07.05.1891

Location Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim; North Cachar Hills; N. Cachar

Donor/Collector J. Gammie; E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 12

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Average size c. 14.7 × 11.7 mm

Coloration very variable, white or pale blue, sometimes unspotted, more often marked with pale reddish to reddish brown specks and spots distributed fairly over the whole surface.

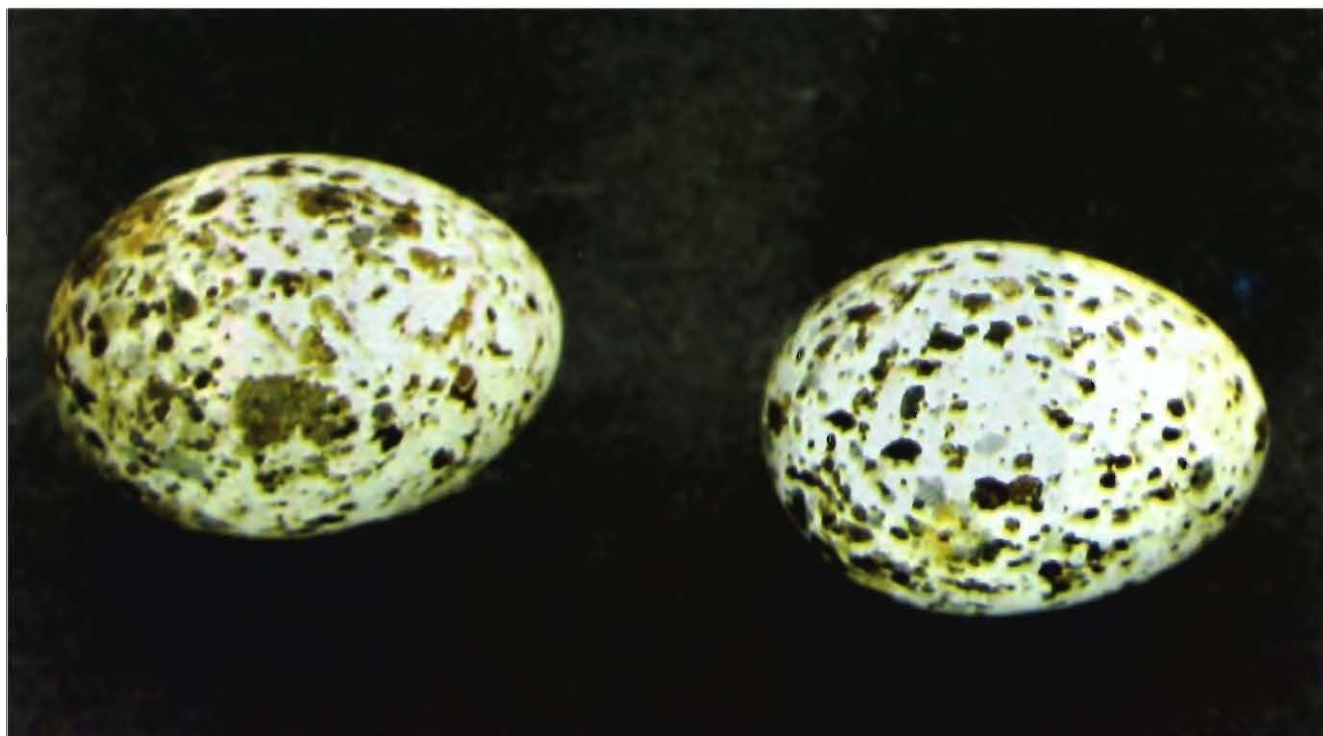
Genus ***Acrocephalus*** Narmann, 1811

198. ***Acrocephalus stentoreus*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg)

1833. *Acrocephalus stentoreus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Symb. Phys. Aves* ["1828"] sig. bb, note2

Common English Name Indian Great Reed-Warbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in Label *Acrocephalus stentoreus*

Present Scientific Name *Acrocephalus stentoreus* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg)

Reg. No./IM No. 2348

Lot No. B-73/5/2

Date of Colln./Entry 09.08.1966

Location Nalbani, N. Salt Lake, 24-Perganas, West Bengal

Donor/Collector S.S. Saha

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 3-6, normally 4

Average size c. 22.7 × 15.9 mm

Coloration ground colour varies from grayish white to pale sea-green or pale brown, and spots and secondary markings of lavender-grey.

Genus ***Orthotomus*** Horsfield, 1821

199. ***Orthotomus atrogularis*** Temminck (1540)

1836. *Orthotomus atrogularis* Temminck, *Pl. Col. livr.*, 101 pl.? text

Common English Name Black-necked Tailorbird

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Orthotomus atrogularis*

Present Scientific Name *Orthotomus atrogularis* Temminck

Reg. No./IM No. 1012-1013

Lot No. B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry North Cachar Hills.

Location 11.07 1890

Donor /Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-5, generally 4

Average size c. 15.4 × 11.4 mm

Genus ***Graminicola*** Jerdon, 1863

200. ***Graminicola bengalensis*** Jerdon (1534)

1863 *Graminicola bengalensis* Jerdon, *Bds. India*, 2 :177.

Common English Name Rufous-rumped Grass-Warbler

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Graminicola bengalensis* Jerdon

Present Scientific Name *Graminicola bengalensis* Jerdon

Reg. No./IM No. 2057-2059



Lot No. B-73/5/6

Date of Colln./Entry 22.07 1892

Donor/Collector W.H. Gammie Esq.

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size apparently 4

Average size c. 17.2 × 14.3 mm

Coloration White, thickly covered with purple-red and deep brown specks and spots especially at the large end.

Genus *Sylvia* Scopli, 1769.

201 *Sylvia communis icterops* Menetries (1566)

1832. *Sylvia icterops* Menetries, *Cat. Rais. Caucase* : 34. (Talych, eastern Caspian Sea). [*Present status : *Sylvia communis* (Latham), 1787].

Common English Name Greater Whitethroat

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Erythaca rubecula*

Present Scientific Name *Sylvia communis* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 2180

Lot No. B-71/4/79(J4)

Location England

No. of Eggs 9

Average size c. 19.1 × 14.7 mm

Coloration White to greenish white spotted with light grey and dark brown

Remarks Purchased, 12.1898 and marked simply Bunting

Subfamily MUSCICAPINAE

Genus *Niltava* Hodgson, 1837

202. *Niltava macgrigoriae macgrigoriae* (Burton) (1429)

1835. *Phoenicura macgrigoriae* Burton, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 152. (Himalayas, restricted to western Himalayas by Rand & Fleming, 1857, *tom. cit* : 178.)

Common English Name Small Niltava

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Niltava macgrigoriae* (Burton)

Present Scientific Name *Niltava macgrigoriae* (Burton)

Reg. No./IM No. 624-635

Lot No. 72/6

No. of Eggs 3

Location Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

Clutch Size 4

Average size c. 18.1 × 13.6 mm

Coloration Creamy white to pale grayish yellyow blotched or speckled with deeper shades.

203. *Muscicapa rubeculoides* (Vigors) (1440)

1831 *Phoenicura rubeculoides* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*: 35 (Darjeeling.) [Cyornis rubeculoides (Vigors) 1831]

Common English Name Blue-throated Flycatcer

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Cyornis rubeculoides* (Vigors)

Present Scientific Name *Cyornis rubeculoides* (Vigors)

Lot No. 72/6

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4

Average size c. 18.7 × 14.3 mm

Coloration Pale olive or yellowish stone, densely strippld with olive brown.

Genus ***Cyornis*** Blyth, 1843

204. ***Cyornis tickelliae tickelliae*** Blyth (1442)

1843. *C. (yornis) tickelliae* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **12** : 941 (Central India=Borabhum).

Common English Name Tickell's Blue-Flycatcher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Cyornis tickelli*

Present Scientific Name *Cyornis tickelliae* Blyth

Reg. No./IM No. 1043-1048

Lot No. B-71/61(K1); 72/6

Date of Colln./Entry 25.5.1890

Location N. Cachar hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-4

Average size c. 18.4 × 14.2 mm

Coloration Pale olive or yellowish stone, densely strippld with olive brown.

Family MONARCHINAE

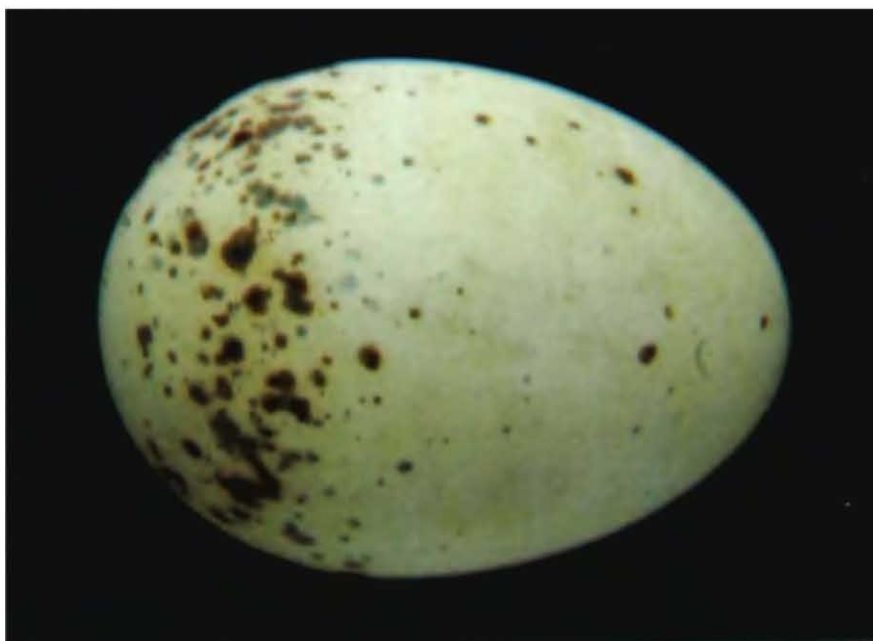
Genus ***Terpsiphone*** Gloger, 1827

205. ***Terpsiphone paradisi*** (Linnaeus) (1461)

1758. *Corvus paradisi* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed.*, 10, 1: 107. (Chandernagor).

Common English Name Indian Paradise Flycatcher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Terpsiphone paradise* (Linnaeus)

Present Scientific Name *Terpsiphone paradisi* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 723-725; 891

Lot No. 72/6

Date of Colln./Entry 15.61890

Location Titaghur, W. Bengal

Donor/Collector P. Munn Esq.

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.2 × 15.1 mm

Coloration Pink to white marked with reddish brown specks and spots

206. *Terpsiphone paradisi saturator* (Solomosen) (1463)

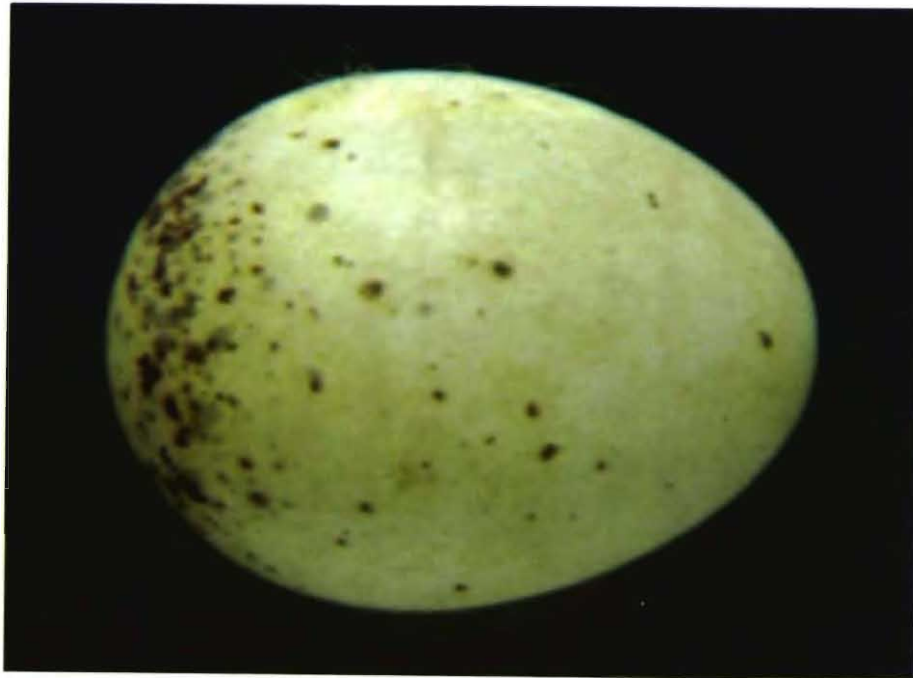
1933. *Tchitrea affinis saturator* Solomosen, *Ibis* : 732 (Buxa Duars, Bhutan).

Common English Name Burmese Paradise flycatcher

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Terpsiphone affinis* (Hay.)

Present Scientific Name *Terpsiphone paradisi* (Linnaeus)



Reg. No./IM No. 1049-1051

Lot No. 72/6

Date of Colln./Entry 10.6.1890

Location N. Cachar hills, Assam

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.2 × 15.1 mm

Coloration Pink to white marked with reddish brown specks and spots.

Family PARIDAE

Genus ***Parus*** Linnaeus, 1758

207 ***Parus ater*** Linnaeus (1803)

1758. *Parus ater* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 189. (Nepal.)

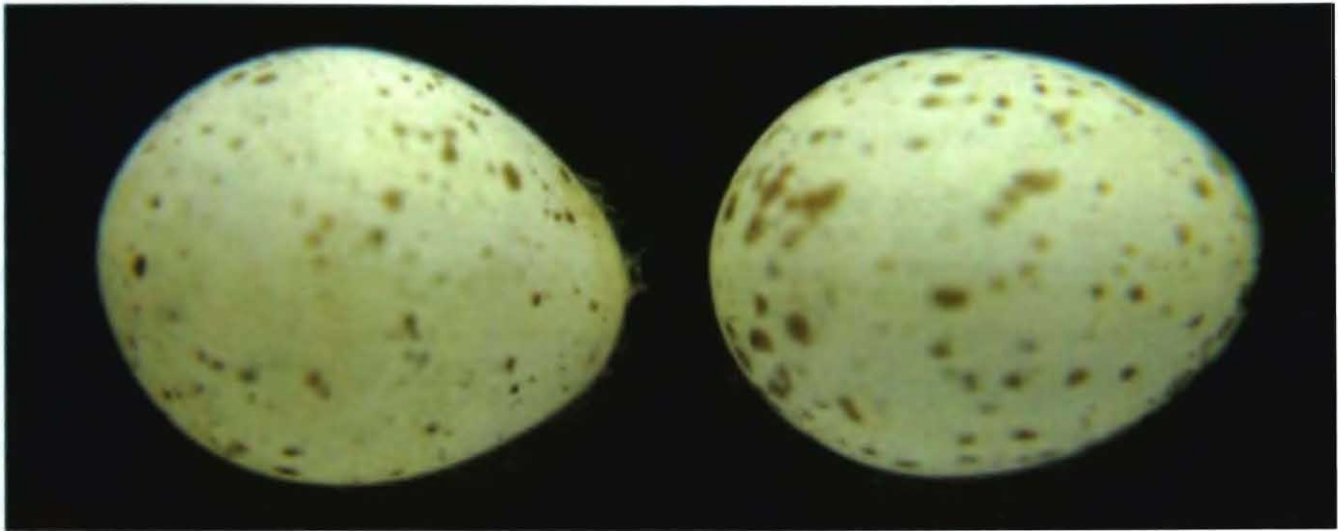
Common English Name British Coal Tit or Coal Tit or Himalayan Coal Tit

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Parus ater*

Present Scientific Name *Parus ater* Linnaeus

Lot No. B-71/1/44



No. of Eggs 2

Average size c. 17.9 × 12.9 mm

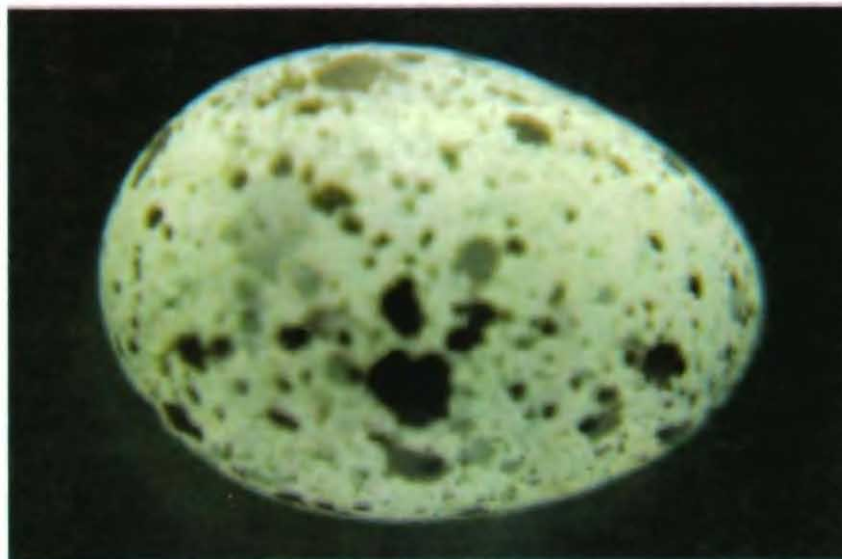
Coloration White, speckled with reddish brown.

208. *Parus dichrous dichrous* Hodgson (1808)

1844. *P. (arus) dichrous* Hodgson, in Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **13** : 943. (Nepal).

Common English Name Brown-Crested Tit

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Lophophanes dichrous*

Present Scientific Name *Parus dichrous* Blyth

Lot No. B-71/74

No. of Eggs 4 (one damaged)

Clutch Size 5

Shape Broad obtuse oval

Average size c. 17.1 × 12.8 mm

Coloration White, densely spotted with reddish.

209. *Parus major* Linnaeus (1790)

1758. *Parus major* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1 : 189.

Common English Name Great Tit

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Parus major* Linnaeus

Present Scientific Name *Parus major* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 2178

Lot No. B-71/4/10(B1); 45(B1)

Date of Colln./Entry Nil

Location England

Donor/Collector Mr. Marchant, 6/2 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 4-6

Average size c. 17.5 × 13.4 mm

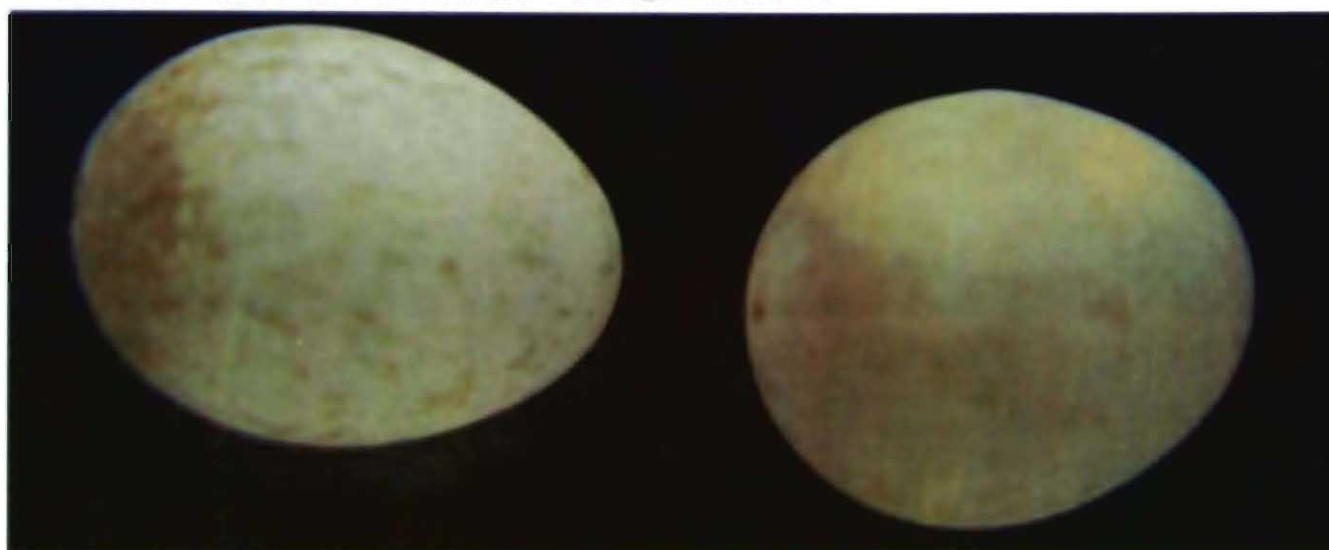
Coloration White, speckled with reddish brown.

210. *Parus xanthogenys xanthogenys* Vigors (1809)

1831. *Parus xanthogenys* Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 23 (Himalayan Mountains restricted to Muree by Baker.).

Common English Name Black-lored Yellow Tit

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label Yellow Cheeked Tit / *Parus xanthogenys*

Present Scientific Name *Parus xanthogenys* Vigors

Lot No. B-71/37(B1)

Donor/Collector Mr. Marchant, 6/2, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4-5

Average size c. 17.9 × 13.2 mm

Coloration White, springly speckled with brown

Family CETHIDAE

Genus ***Certhia*** Linnaeus (1758)

211 ***Certhia familiaris*** Linnaeus (1842-1844)

1758. *Certhia familiaris* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10 : 118

Common English Name Eurasian Treecreeper

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label British Tree

Present Scientific Name *Certhia familiaris* Linnaeus

Lot No. B-71/1/53



No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 5 or 6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 15.8 × 11.9 mm

Coloration White stippled with reddish specks, more numerous at the larger end.

Family NECTARINIIDAE

Genus *Nectarinia* Illiger, 1811

212. *Nectarinia asiatica* Linnaeus (1916)

1790. *Certhia asiatica* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 1 : 288. (India=Gurgaon).

Common English Name Purple Sunbird

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Arachnechthera asiatica* (Lath.)

Present Scientific Name *Nectarinia asiatica* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 1773-1779

Lot No. 72/7 B-71/11/174

Date of Colln./Entry 17.6.1889

Location Saugor, C.P. (=Madhya Pradesh).

Donor /Collector H. W. E. Bernes

No. of Eggs 7

Clutch Size 2

Average size c. 16.7 × 11.6 mm

Coloration Greysih white with chocklet streaks.

Genus *Arachnothera* Temminck, 1826

213. *Arachnothera magna* (Hodgson) (1932)

1836. (*Cinnyrus*) *Magna* Hodgson, *Ind. Rev.*, 1(7) : 272. (Nepal.)

Common English Name Larger Streaked Spiderhunter

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Arachnothera magna* (Hodgson)

Present Scientific Name *Arachnothera magna* (Hodgson)

Reg. No./IM No. 638-639

Lot No. 72/7

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2

Average size c. 22.7 × 15.9 mm

Coloration Brown or olive-brown with a darker zone at the larger end.

Family ZOSTEROPIDAE

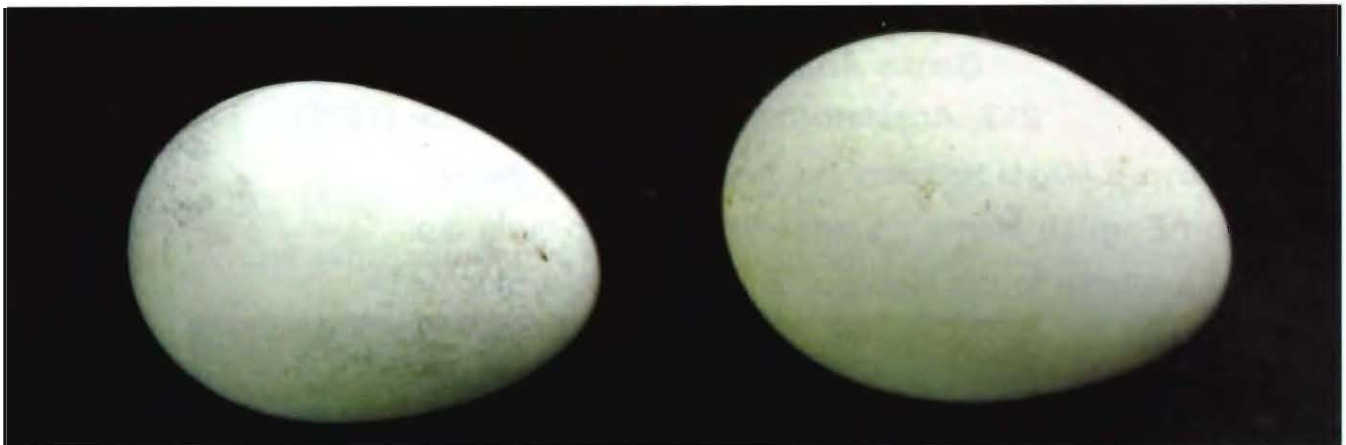
Genus *Zosterops* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827

214. *Zosterops palpebrosa palpebrosa* (Temminck) (1933)

1824. *Sylvia palpebrosa* Temminck, pl. Col. D'Ois. 49, pl. 293, fig. 3. (Bengale).

Common English Name White-eye

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Zosterops palpebrosa*

Present Scientific Name *Zosterops palpebrosus* (Temminck)

Reg. No./IM No. 1534-1535; 1694-1696

Lot No. B-71/11/170

Date of Colln./Entry 23.5.1888; 23.2.1884; 26.5.1891

Location N. Cachar Hills; Otacammund

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker; A.G. Cardow

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 2-4

Average size c. 15.2 × 11.5 mm

Coloration Pale blue.

Family EMBERIZINAE
Genus **Melophus** Swainson, 1837
215. **Melophus lathami** Gray (2060)

1831. *Melophus lathami* Gray, Zool. Misc., 1 : 2 (Canton, Kwangtung).

Common English Name Crested Bunting

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Melophus melanicterus*

Present Scientific Name *Melophus lathami* Gray

Reg. No./IM No. 639-655

Lot No. B-71/10/73

Location Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3 or 4

Average size c. 20.1 × 15.0 mm

Coloration white faintly tinged with greenish marked with freckles, spot and tiny blotches varying from pale reddish to deep brown or purplish brown, more densely at the large end.

Genus **Emberiza** Linnaeus (1758)
216. **Emberiza schoneiclus** Linnaeus (2058-2059)

1758. *Emberiza schoeniclus* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10 : 182

Common English Name Reed Bunting

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label Reed Bunting/ *Emberiza schoeniclus* Linnaeus

Present Scientific Name *Emberiza schoeniclus* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 1921-1922

Lot No. B-71/10/85

Date of Colln./Entry 09.06.1892

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.

No. of Eggs 2

217 *Emberiza calandra* Linnaeus (2041)

1758. *Emberiza calandra* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10 p. 176 (Sweden)

Common English Name Common or Corn Bunting

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Emberiza miliaria*

Present Scientific Name *Miliaria calandra* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 2165 & 2168

Lot No. B-71/10/76

Location England

Donor/Collector Purchased

No. of Eggs 2

Family FRINGILLIDAE

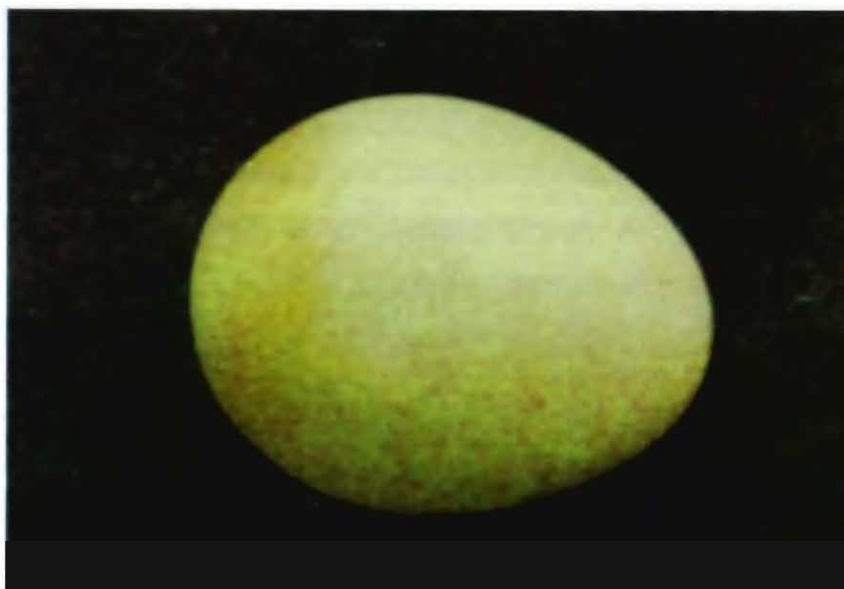
Genus *Carduelis* Brisson (1760)

218. *Carduelis carduelis* Linnaeus (1987-1989)

1758. *Carduelis carduelis* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat. ed. 10* : 180

Common English Name Eurasian Gold Finch

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label Gold Finch/*Carduelis carduelis* Linnaeus

Present Scientific Name *Carduelis carduelis* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 2274

Lot No. B-71/10/82

Date of Colln./Entry 03.01.1911

Donor/Collector Mr. Marchnt, 6/7 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta

No. of Eggs 2

Family ESTRILDIDAE

Genus ***Amandava*** Blyth, 1836219. ***Amandava amandava*** Linnaeus (1964)1758. *Fringilla Amandava* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 180 (india orientali, restricted to Northern Guzerat.)**Common English Name** Red Munia

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

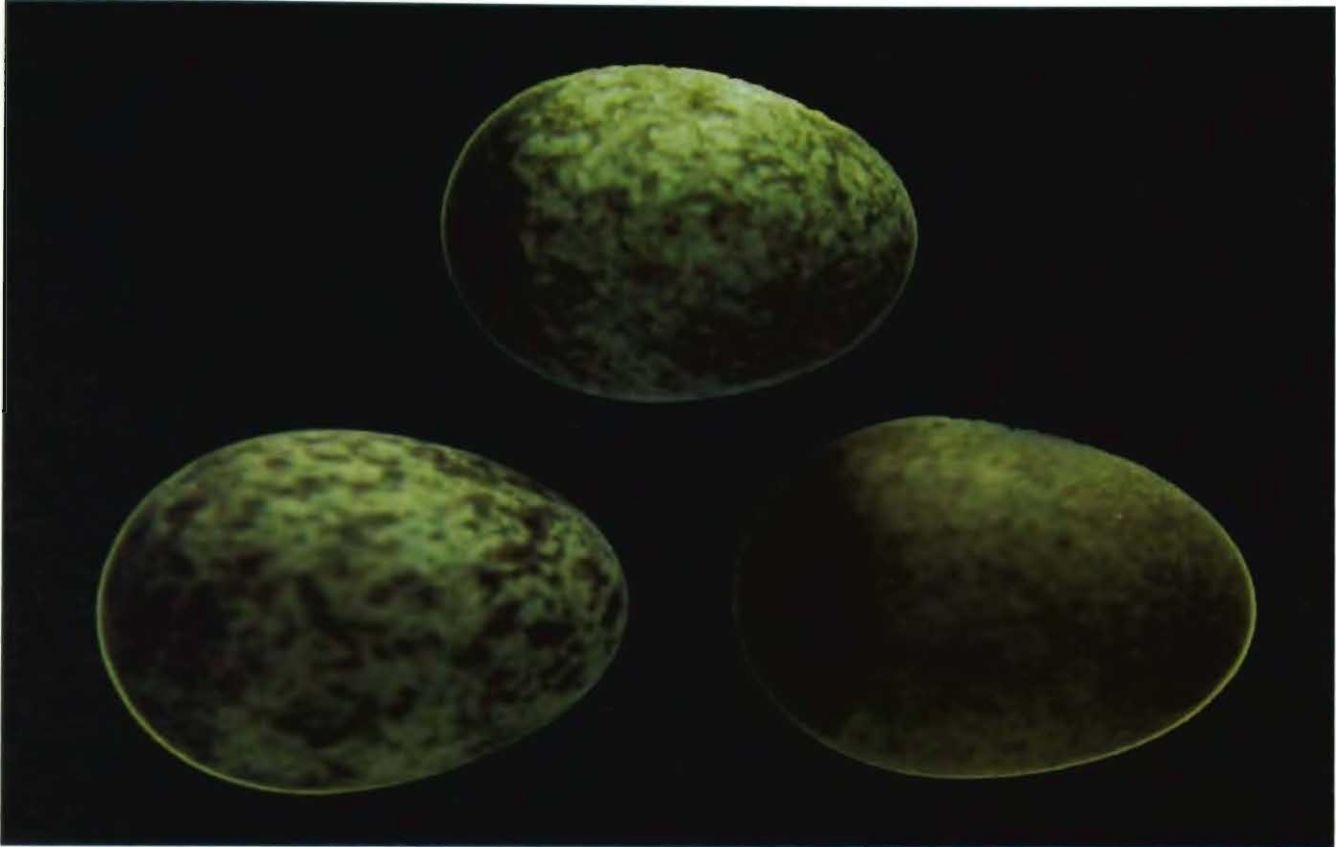
**Com./Sci. name in label** *Estrella amandava* Linnaeus**Present Scientific Name** *Amandava amandava* (Linnaeus)**Reg. No./IM No.** 1456; 1715-1716; 1970-74**Lot No.** B-71/10/77**Date of Colln./Entry** 28.05.1891, 22.03.1888; 18.10.1891**Location** Gya dist., Otacamund; Titaghur, Bengal**Donor/Collector** F. Field; A.G. Cardew Esq., P. Munn Esq.**No. of Eggs** 8**Clutch Size** 6-10**Average size** c. 14.4 × 11.2 mm**Coloration** White

Subfamily PASSERINAE

Genus ***Passer*** Brisson, 1760.220. ***Passer domesticus indicus*** Jardine & Selby (1938)1835. *Passer indicus* Jardine & Selby, 111. *Orn.*, 3, pl. 118. (India, restricted to Bangalore.)

Common English Name House Sparrow

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Passer domesticus*

Present Scientific Name *Passer domesticus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 837-840; 2167· 2332

Lot No. B-71/4/66

Date of Colln./Entry 11.9.08

Location Gyantze dist. Tibet

Donor/Collector Johnston collection (purchased). Received from B.S. Baker (12. xii. 09)

No. of Eggs 11

Clutch Size 3-6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 20.6 × 14.9 mm

Coloration Vary pale greenish white blotched and spotted with brown and ashy grey.

221 *Passer montanus* (Linnaeus) (1941)

Common English Name Eurasian Tree Sparrow

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Passer montanus*

Present Scientific Name *Passer montanus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 2179; 2283*

Lot No. B-71/4/66

Date of Colln./Entry 22.05.1908

Location Englad; Rangcha-gomon*, Tibet

Donor/Collector Johnston collection (purchased). Capt. R. Kennedy

No. of Eggs 8

Clutch Size 4-6

Average size c. 19.8 × 14.1 mm

Coloration Dirty white

Remarks *Collected from 13100 ft. & Clutch Size of 4

Family PLOCEINAE

Genus ***Ploceus*** Cuvier, 1816222. ***Ploceus philippinus*** (Linnaeus) (1957)1766. *Loxia Philippina* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 12, 1 : 305. (Philippines, error = Ceylon)**Common English Name** Baya Weaver

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** *Ploceus baya***Present Scientific Name** *Ploceus philippinus* (Linnaeus)**Reg. No./IM No.** 1058**Lot No.** B-73/1/7**Date of Colln./Entry** 25.5.1890**Location** N. Cachar Hills**Donor/Collector** E.C.S. Baker**No. of Eggs** 6**Clutch Size** 3**Average size** c. 20.3 × 14.5 mm**Coloration** White

Family STURNIDAE

Genus ***Sturnus*** Linnaeus, 1758223. ***Sturnus malabaricus*** Gmelin (987)1789. *Turdus malabaricus* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 816 (Malabar Coast)**Common English Name** Grey-headed Starling

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Stunia malabarica*



Present Scientific Name *Sturnus malabaricus* Gmelin

Reg. No./IM No. 1906-1907

Lot No. B-71/11/172

Date of Colln./Entry 08.06.1892

Location Barrackpore (I.C.P.)

Donor/Collector J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.

No. of Eggs 3

Clutch Size 3-5

Average size c. 23.8 × 18.2 mm

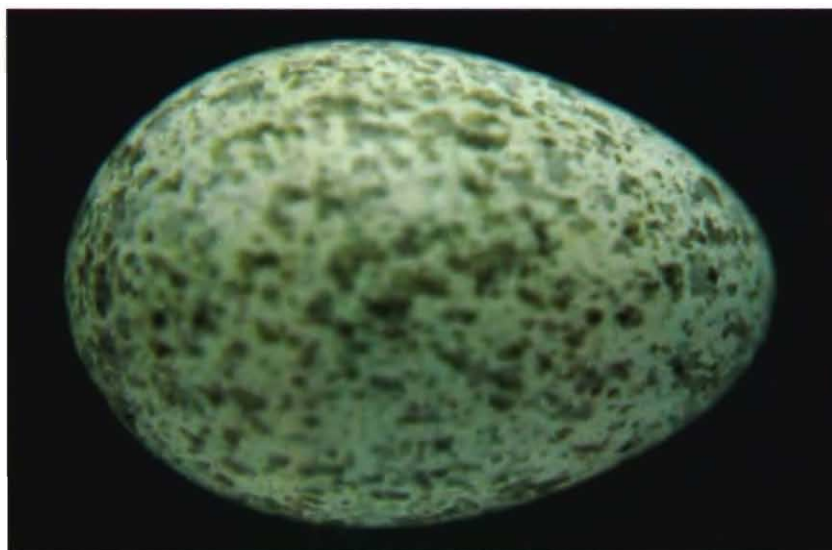
Coloration Pale blue-green, unmarked

224. *Sturnus pagodarum* (Gmelin) (994)

1789. *Turdus pagodarum* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., 1 : 816 (Malabar)

Common English Name Brahminy Myna

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Temnachus pagodarum*
Present Scientific Name *Sturnus pagodarum* (Gmelin)
Reg. No./IM No. 855
Lot No. B-73/1/6
Date of Colln./Entry June, 1867
Location Saugor C.P., Chanda C.P.
Donor/Collector J.C.Parker Esq., W.T. Blanford
No. of Eggs 1
Clutch Size 3 or 4
Average size c. 24.6 × 19.0 mm
Coloration pale blue, unmarked.

225. *Sturnus contra* Linnaeus (1002)

1758. *Sturnus contra* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* ed. 10, 1 : 167

Common English Name Asian Pied Starling

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Sturnopaster contra*
Present Scientific Name *Sturnus contra* Linnaeus
Reg. No./IM No. 133-136; 2342
Lot No. B-73/9/17· B-73/4/156
Date of Colln./Entry 11.05.1890; 10.06.1890; 12.07 1951
Location Titaghur; Maidan, Calcutta
Donor/Collector P. Munn; B. Biswas
No. of Eggs 20
Clutch Size 4 6

Average size c. 27.6 × 20.2 mm

Coloration glossy unmarked blue

Remarks 772-776; 777-780; 781-83; 784-786 (one clutch respectively).

Family ORIOLIDAE

Genus *Oriolus* Linnaeus, 1766

226. *Oriolus xanthornus* (Linnaeus) (958)

1758. (*Coracias*) *Xanthornus* Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1 : 108. (in America = Chandernagor, Bengal).

Common English Name Black-headed Oriole

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Oriolus melanocephalus* (Linnaeus)

Present Scientific Name *Oriolus xanthornus* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 141

Lot No. 72/6

Date of Colln./Entry 4.5.1890

Location Titaghur, (W. Bengal)

Donor/Collector P. Munn Esq.

No. of Eggs 1

Clutch Size 2-4, usually 3

Coloration warm salmon-pink in ground colour, spotted with chestnut-brown, with underlying spots.

227. *Oriolus traillii* (Vigors) (961)

1832. *Pastor Traillii* Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London*, pt. 1 : 175.
(Himalayas=Darjeeling.)

Common English Name Maroon Oriole

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Turdus pilaris* Linnaeus 1758

Present Scientific Name *Oriolus traillii* (Vigors)

Reg. No./IM No. 546

Lot No. B-71/4/132(J32); 72/6

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 2; 1

Clutch Size 2 or 3

Average size c. 29.4 × 20.6 mm

Coloration Pinkish white spotted with black or reddish brown.

Remarks mentioned also the distribution as Himalayas, Assam, Arrakan & Tenasserim.

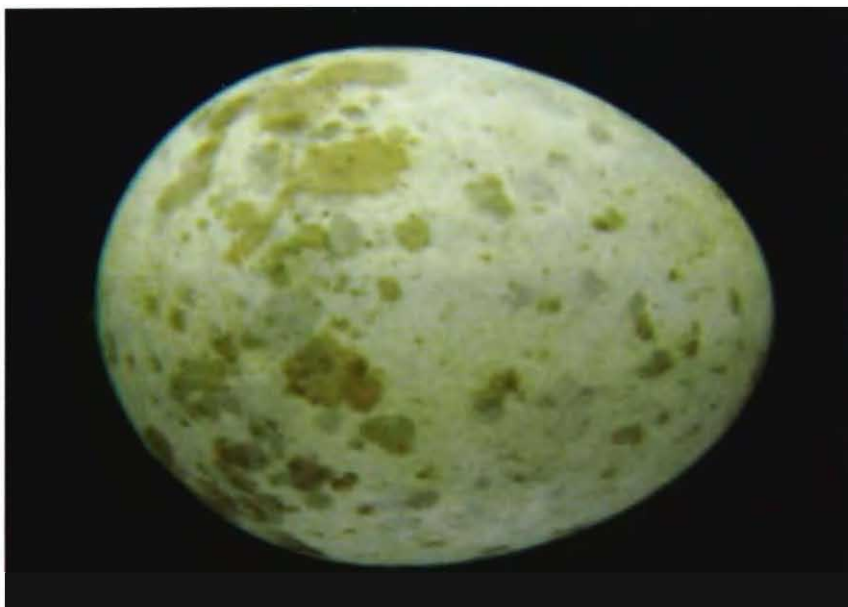
Family ARTAMIDAE

Genus *Artamus* Vieillot, 1816

228. *Artamus fuscus* Vieillot (982)

1817. *Artamus fuscus* Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. 'd' Hist. Nat.*, 17 : 297. (Bengal).

Common English Name Ashy Swallow-Shrike



Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Artamus fuscus* Vieillot

Present Scientific Name *Artamus fuscus* Vieillot

Reg. No./IM No. 669, 1033

Lot No. 72/6

Date of Colln./Entry 30.5.1890

Location N. Cachar hills, (Assam)

Donor/Collector E.C.S. Baker

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 2-3

Average size c. 23.4 × 17.1 mm

Coloration Greenish white spotted with light brown

Family CORVIDAE

Genus ***Urocissa*** Cabanis, 1851

229. ***Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis*** (Blyth) (1027)

1846. *Ps. (ilorhinus) occipitalis* Blyth, *Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, **15** : 27 (Nepal and to the N.W., as at Mussorie).

Common English Name Red-billed Blue Magpie

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Psilhorhinus occipitalis* Blyth

Present Scientific Name *Urocissa erythrorhyncha* (Boddaert)



Lot No. 71/1/8 (A1)

Donor/Collector Capt. Hutton

No. of Eggs 2 (damaged)

Clutch Size 5-6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 33.9 × 23.9 mm

Coloration Clay or stone-colored, boldly blotched with reddish brown

Genus ***Cissa*** Boddaert, 1783

230. ***Coracias chinensis*** Boddaert (1023)

1783. *Coracias chinensis* Boddaert, Table Ol. *enlum* : 38 (China, corrected to sothern Thailand by Robinson & Kloss).

Common English Name Common Green Magpie

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Cissa chinensis*

Present Scientific Name *Cissa chinensis* (Boddaert)

Reg. No./IM No. 682-686; 920-921

Lot No. B-71/4/41(A2)

Date of Colln./Entry 30.5.90

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 7

Clutch Size 4-6

Shape Oval

Average size c.13.2 × 22.9mm

Coloration Variable-greyish or pale greenish blotched and freckled with dull base color.

Genus ***Dendrocitta*** Gould, 1833

231 ***Dendrocitta vagabunda vagabunda*** (Latham) (1033)

1790. *Coracias vagabunda* Latham, *Index Orn.*, 1 : 171. (India, restricted to Calcutta by Ticehurst).

Common English Name Indian Treepie

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Dendrocitta rufa*

Present Scientific Name *Dendrocitta vagabunda* (Latham)

Reg. No./IM No. 221-223

Lot No. B-71/4/38(A1); 42(A1)

Date of Colln./Entry 26.04.1883

Location Bethiah, Gya (Bihar)

Donor/Collector W. Field Esq.

No. of Eggs 10

Clutch Size 4 or 5

Average size c. 29 × 21.5 mm

Coloration Rather variable in Shape, colour. Commonest type pale reddish or salmon-white, boldly splashed and streaked with bright reddish brown and inky grey, more densely at the broad end.

232. *Dendrocitta formosae himalayensis* Blyth (1038)

1865. *Dendrocitta himalayensis* Blyth, *Ibis* : 45 (Sikkim, restricted by Ticchurst).

Common English Name Grey Treepie

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Location Sikkim

Donor /Collector G.C.Dudjeon?

No. of Eggs 5

Com./Sci. name in label *Dendrocitta himalayensis*

Present Scientific Name *Dendrocitta formosae* Swinhoe

Reg. No./IM No. 670-681

Lot No. B-71/4/40(A1)

Location Mongpoo, Sikkim

Donor/Collector J. Gammie

No. of Eggs 15

Clutch Size 3-4

Average size c. 28.8 × 20.1 mm

Coloration Pale blueish or yellowish stone color, boldly blotched with dark brown.

233. *Dendrocitta frontalis* Horsfield (1035)

1840. *Dendrocitta frontalis* Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* : 163 (Assam).

Common English Name Black-browed Treepie

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Dendrocitta frontalis*

Present Scientific Name *Dendrocitta frontalis* Horsfield

Reg. No./IM No. 1391-1393; 919

Lot No. B-71/4/39(A1)

Date of Colln./Entry 05.1890; 10.06.1890

Clutch Size 3-4

Average size c. 27.0 × 19.9 mm

Coloration Pale blueish or yellowish stone color, boldly blotched with dark brown.

Genus *Pica* Barisson, 1760

234. *Pica bactriana* Bonaparte (1029)

1850. *P. (ica) bactriana* Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Av.*, 1 : 383. (Kanadahar ex. Hutton).

Common English Name Black-billed Magpie

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Pica bactriana*

Present Scientific Name *Pica pica* (Linnaeus)

Reg. No./IM No. 2238-42

Lot No. B-71/4/18(A1)

Date of Colln./Entry p. august 07

Location Gyantze, Tibet

Donor/Collector W.E. Yohuston

No. of Eggs 5

Clutch Size 3-7 rarely 8 (mostly 5 or 6)

Average size c. 36.5 × 24.9 mm

Coloration Pale blue-green profusely blotched, freckled and spotted with dull reddish brown, more densely at the broad end, showing considerable variation in size.

Genus ***Corvus*** Linnaeus, 1758

235. ***Corvus monedula*** Linnaeus (1053)

1758. *Corvus monedula* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1 : 106. (Sweeden)

Common English Name Jackdaw

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Corvus monedula*

Present Scientific Name *Corvus monedula* Linnaeus

Reg. No./IM No. 861-863; 2157

Lot No. 71/1/14(A2); 20(A3); 34(A2); 36(A3)

Date of Colln./Entry 20.5.87

Location Kashmir; England

Donor/Collector W. Thoobald; Purchased

No. of Eggs 8 (three damaged)

Clutch Size 4-6

Shape Oval

Average size c. 35.1 × 28.4 mm

Coloration Pale blueish sea-green, sparsely speckled and spotted with dark brown and purple.

Remarks Corby (=Kavin) Crow.

236. *Corvus splendens splendens* Vieillot (1049)

1817. *Corvus splendens splendens* Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.*, **8** : 44 (Bengal).

Common English Name Burmese House Crow

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Corvus insolens*

Present Scientific Name *Corvus splendens* Vieillot

Reg. No./IM No. 40-41 78; 79-82; 2016-2023; 2104-2105; 2204-2205; 2208-2209.

Lot No. 71/1/28(A2); 31 35; 47(A1); 48; 51(A2); 54

Date of Colln./Entry 17.07 1888, 26.05.1889, 31.03.1889, 15.05.1896, 21.07 1892, March' 1900

Location Baroda, Titaghur, Calcutta, Mungyar

Donor/Collector Capt. J.H. LedLev, P. Munn, Marhir? Esq., W.H. Gammie? Esq., K.C. McDonald

No. of Eggs 31

Clutch Size 4-5

Average size c. 37.2 × 27.0 mm

Coloration Pale blue green, speckled and streaked with brown.

Remarks Received from Rev. P. Bodding Molaphari, Sauthal Perganas.

237 *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler (1057)

1827. *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler Syst. Av. Corvus [p. 313] sp. 3.

Common English Name Jungle Crow

Material available in the National Zoological Collection



Com./Sci. name in label *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler

Present Scientific Name *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler

Reg. No./IM No. 726-728; 1450; 2149

Lot No. B-71/1/ 50(A2); 52(A2)

Date of Colln./Entry 25.08.27

Location Assam

Donor/Collector Received from Rev. P. Boddington, Molaphari, Sauthal Perganans.

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 3-5

Average size c. 38.0 × 28.1 mm

Coloration : pale blue-green speckled and streaked with brown

238. ***Corvus corax*** Linnaeus (1059)

Common English Name Common Raven

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

Com./Sci. name in label *Corvus corax*

Present Scientific Name *Corvus corax* Linnaeus



Reg. No./IM No. 860; 2300

Lot No. 71/1/12(4A3)

Date of Colln./Entry 12.03.1909

Location Punjab; Tibet

Donor/Collector W.T.Theobald, ASB; Capt. R. Kennedy

No. of Eggs 2

Clutch Size 4-6

Average size c. 50.7 × 33.6 mm

Coloration Dirty white

Remarks collected from 13100 ft. and clutch size of 4

APPENDIX**239. *Gallus gallus domesticus*****Common English Name** Domestic Fowl

Material available in the National Zoological Collection

**Com./Sci. name in label** Domestic Fowl**Present Scientific Name** *Gallus gallus domesticus***Reg. No./IM No.** 2103**Lot No.** B-73/10/10**Date of Colln./Entry** 15.05.1896**Location** Calcutta**Donor/Collector** E. Barlow Esq.**No. of Eggs** 1

Remarks This egg holding the Register Number 2312 *Geoemyda tigrinata* Blyth is the scientific name of Three Keeled Land Tortoise. As the egg has hard shell, it is assumed to be the egg of Reg. No. 2103 (Domesticfowl). The finger like projection protruded from one end of the egg may be due to some other reason.

SUMMARY

The present work was done on the basis of the registered eggs of different bird species which are available in the National Zoological Collections, Headquarter, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata.

The work deals with altogether 239 species and sub-species belonging to 155 genera under 62 families from India.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are deeply indebted to the Director, Zoological Survey of India, for providing all facilities towards the publication of the present work. We sincerely thank to Shri S.S. Saha, Scientist-'C' (Retired) for necessary guidelines for the publication of the present volume.

We finally express our sincere thanks to our beloved colleagues, Shri A.K. Sett, Zoological Assistant, Shri Swapan Kumar De, Field Collector, and Arun Kumar Singh, Collection Tender, Bird Section, and also the photographers Sri Bimal Chandra Haldar, Sri Anup Kumar Biswas, Sri Manabendra Acharji and Subrata Dutta, Photography Section, Z.S.I., Kolkata for helping time and again with the specimens in taking data and photographs to make the manuscript all worthwhile.

REFERENCES

- Ali, S. and Ripley, S.D. 1987 Compact Edition of the Handbook of the Birds of India and Pakistan. Oxford University, Press, New-Delhi.
- Aashees Pittie, and Ranjit Manakadan, 2001 Standardised common and scientific names of the birds of the India Subcontinent. *Buceros*, Vol. 6, No. 1(2001).
- Grimmett, R. and Inskipp, C. and Inskip, T. 1998. Birds of the Indian Sub-continent. A and C Black/Christopher Helm, London.
- Ripley, S.D. 1982. A Synopsis of the birds of India and Pakistan, together with those of Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan and Sri Lanka. Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay.
- Baker, E.C.S. 1922-30. Fauna of British India. Birds 2nd edition. 8 vols. Taylor & Francis, London.
- Baker, E.C.S. 1932-35. The Nidification of Birds of the Indian Empire. 4 vols. Taylor & Francis, London.
- Hume, A.O. and Oates, E.W. 1889-90. Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds. 3 vols., 2nd ed. R.H. Porter, London.
- Ludlow, Frank, 1920. Notes on the nidification of certain birds in Ladak, *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 27 141-6.

Oates, E.W. and Blandford, W.T. 1889-98. Fauna of British India, Birds. 1st edition, 4 vols. (Vols. 1 and 2, by E.W. Oates, 1889-90; Vols. 3 and 4, by W.T. Blandford, 1895, 1898. Taylor & Francis, London.

Mason, C.W., and Maxwell Lefroy, H. 1912. The Food of Birds in India, 1-371

Mukherjee, A.K. and Dasgupta, J.M. 1986. Catalogue of birds in the Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta. Alcedinidae (Kingfishers), *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No.*, **85** 1-76.

APPENDIX – I. The holdings of eggs collection in the National Zoological Collections, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata (as per Egg Register)

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1.	2277	?	?	Shakang*, Tibet	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14600 (clutch of 3)
2.	2294	? No. (34)	?	--	26.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	(clutch of 3)
3.	1584	<i>Abornis albogularis</i>	1626	N. Cachar	16.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
4.	2287	<i>Acanthus brevirostris</i>	?	Pehang-pechi*	14.08.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 5)
5.	2288	<i>Acanthus brevirostris</i>	?	Pehang-pechi*	08.02.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
6.	2176	<i>Accentor modularis</i>	?	England		Purchased		
7.	2177	<i>Accentor modularis</i>	?	England		Purchased		
8.	1622	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	147	Humjung? R. N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
9.	1623	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>		Humjung? R. N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
10.	1681	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	..	N. Cachar	10.08.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
11.	1682	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>		N. Cachar	10.08.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
12.	1133	<i>Accipiter virgatus</i>	152	North Cachar	13.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
13.	1134	<i>Accipiter virgatus</i>		North Cachar	13.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
14.	474	<i>Acredula erythrocephala</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
15.	475	<i>Acredula erythrocephala</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
16.	2162	<i>Acridotheres ?</i>	?	Assam		Purchased		
17.	1905	<i>Acridotheres ginginianus</i>	1008	Goolundo (I. C.P.)	08-06-1892	J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.	08.06.1892	
18.	42	<i>Acridotheres tirstis</i>	1006	Baroda	28.05.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
19.	137	<i>Acridotheres tirstis</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		137-139 one clutch
20.	138	<i>Acridotheres tirstis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
21.	139	<i>Acridotheres tirstis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
22.	851	<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	..	Barrackpore	00.00.1864	R.C. Beavan		
23.	852	<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>		Barrackpore	00.00.1864	R.C. Beavan		
24.	2187	<i>Acrocephalus phuagmitis</i>		England		Purchased		
25.	1524	<i>Actinodura egretoni</i>	1348	N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
26.	1525	<i>Actinodura egretoni</i>		N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
27.	2263	<i>Actinodura khasiana</i>	1350	Khasi Hills		E.C.S. Baker	05.07.1910	clutch of 2
28.	1308	<i>Aegialites dubia</i>	67	Manbhoom	00.03.1864	R.C. Beavan	09.02.1891	
29.	1729	<i>Aegialitis mongolicus</i>	451	Pasugong Lake Ladula?	21.06.1889	J.H. Yule R.A	29.07.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
30.	180	<i>Aegithina tiphia</i>	1098	Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		180-181
31.	181	<i>Aegithina tiphia</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		
32.	1703	<i>Aethiopsar fuscus</i>	1009	Otacamund	27.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
33.	1704	<i>Aethiopsar fuscus</i>		Otacamund	27.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
34.	636	<i>Aethopyga gouldiae</i>	1919	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
35.	637	<i>Aethopyga gouldiae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
36.	2172	<i>Alauda aruensis</i>	903-903a	England		Purchased		
37.	17	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>	723	Baroda	17.03.1885	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
38.	1955	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>	..	Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
39.	1956	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
40.	1957	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
41.	1958	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
42.	1959	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
43.	1960	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
44.	1961	<i>Alcedo bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	30.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
45.	1752	<i>Alcedo grandis</i>	721	Unnang?Stream, N. Cachar	11.07.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
46.	494	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>	1392	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
47.	495	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
48.	496	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
49.	497	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
50.	498	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
51.	499	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
52.	500	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
53.	501	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
54.	502	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
55.	945	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
56.	946	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
57.	947	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
58.	948	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
59.	949	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>	1392	North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
60.	950	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
61.	951	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
62.	952	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
63.	953	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
64.	954	<i>Alcippe nipalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
65.	1628	<i>Alcippe phayrei</i>	?	N. Cachar	23.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
66.	1629	<i>Alcippe phayrei</i>	?	N. Cachar	23.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
67.	1630	<i>Alcippe phayrei</i>	?	N. Cachar	23.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
68.	1631	<i>Alcippe phayrei</i>	?	N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
69.	1594	<i>Alseonax muttui</i>	1408	N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
70.	1595	<i>Alseonax muttui</i>	..	N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
71.	1596	<i>Alseonax muttui</i>	..	N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
72.	1656	<i>Alsocomus puniceus</i>	524	N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
73.	1657	<i>Alsocomus puniceus</i>	..	N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
74.	1658	<i>Alsocomus puniceus</i>	..	N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
75.	2271	<i>Aluada arvensis</i>	903-903a	Churchung- fomo*	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	13100ft (clutch of 3)
76.	2243	<i>Aluada inopinata</i>	?	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	Purchased	11.09.1908
77.	2244	<i>Aluada inopinata</i>	?	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	Purchased	11.09.1908
78.	656	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>	1967?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
79.	657	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
80.	658	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
81.	659	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
82.	660	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
83.	661	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
84.	662	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
85.	663	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
86.	664	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
87.	665	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
88.	666	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>	1967?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		754-758 one clutch
89.	667	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
90.	668	<i>Amadina acuticauda</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
91.	754	<i>Amadina atricapilla</i>	1977	Titaghur	21.08.1889	T. Munn		
92.	755	<i>Amadina atricapilla</i>		Titaghur	21.08.1889	T. Munn		
93.	756	<i>Amadina atricapilla</i>		Titaghur	21.08.1889	T. Munn		
94.	757	<i>Amadina atricapilla</i>		Titaghur	21.08.1889	T. Munn		
95.	758	<i>Amadina atricapilla</i>	„	Titaghur	21.08.1889	T. Munn		(Isonig's? Coll?)
96.	847	<i>Amadina malabairca</i>	1966	Maldah		J.C. Parker Ex.		
97.	848	<i>Amadina malabairca</i>		Maldah		J.C. Parker Ex.		
98.	849	<i>Amadina malabairca</i>		Maldah		J.C. Parker Ex.		
99.	850	<i>Amadina malabairca</i>		Maldah		J.C. Parker Ex.		
100.	45	<i>Amadina malabarica</i>	„	Baroda	20.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
101.	867	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>	1974	Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
102.	868	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>		Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
103.	869	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>		Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
104.	870	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>		Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
105.	871	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>	„	Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
106.	872	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>	"	Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
107.	873	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>	"	Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
108.	874	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>		Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
109.	875	<i>Amadina punctulata</i>		Titaghur	03.05.1890	Baker Coll?		
110.	1914	<i>Ammomanes phoenicura</i>	883			J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
111.	1377	<i>Ammoperdix bonhami</i>	228	Punjab Salt Range		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
112.	1378	<i>Ammoperdix bonhami</i>		Punjab Salt Range		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
113.	1379	<i>Ammoperdix bonhami</i>		Punjab Salt Range		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
114.	1380	<i>Ammoperdix bonhami</i>		Punjab Salt Range		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
115.	1381	<i>Ammoperdix bonhami</i>	"	Punjab Salt Range		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
116.	2106	<i>Anas domesticus</i>		Calcutta	15.05.1896	Munshi Mahomed Assar Hussain	15.05.1896	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
117.	233	<i>Anas poecilorhyncha</i>	97	Dehri, Allahabad	21.08.1888	W. Field Esq.		
118.	234	<i>Anas poecilorhyncha</i>		Dehri, Allahabad	21.08.1888	W. Field Esq		
119.	718	<i>Anastomus oscitans</i>	61	Gya	05.07.1890	W. Field		
120.	719	<i>Anastomus oscitans</i>		Gya	21.07.1890	W. Field		
121.	720	<i>Anastomus oscitans</i>		Gya	21.07.1890	W. Field		
122.	2011	<i>Anastomus oscitans</i> (Bodd.)	61			W.H. Gammie? Esq	21.07.1892	
123.	2012	<i>Anastomus oscitans</i> (Bodd.)	„			W.H. Gammie? Esq	21.07.1892	
124.	2253	<i>Anser indicus</i>	82	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased		14.09.1908
125.	2264	<i>Anser indicus</i>	„	Hungba-Karpo*, Tibet	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14600 ft. (clutch of 6) The names marked * in the locality Column are the Tibetan names of the birds and not the locality vide Capt. R. Kennedy's letter R. R. 397 of 27.02.1911
126.	2265	<i>Anser indicus</i>	“	Hungba-karpo*, Tibet	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14600 ft. (clutch of 5)
127.	1621	<i>Anthracoseros albirostris</i>	774	Deju N. Cachar	17.05.1888	E C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
128.	759	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>	1859	Titaghur	16.04.1890	T. Munn		759-761 one clutch
129.	760	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	16.04.1890	T. Munn		
130.	761	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	16.04.1890	T. Munn		
131.	762	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	23.04.1890	T. Munn		762-766 one clutch
132.	763	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	23.04.1890	T. Munn		
133.	764	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	23.04.1890	T. Munn		
134.	765	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	23.04.1890	T. Munn		
135.	766	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	23.04.1890	T. Munn		
136.	767	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		767-769 one clutch (c.f. Bind register no 18730.1.)
137.	768	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
138.	769	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
139.	770	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>		Titaghur	09.06.1890	T. Munn		770-771 one clutch

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
140.	771	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>	1859	Titaghur	09.06.1890	T. Munn		
141.	2184	<i>Apurthura troglodytes</i>	1769-71	England		Purchased		
142.	2182	<i>Apurthura troglodytes</i>	1769-71	England		Purchased		
143.	1725	<i>Aquila vindhiana</i>	168	Bhayali Baroda	16.12.1885	Littidale? Coll.	29.07.1891	
144.	1726	<i>Aquila vindhiana</i>	..	Bahod? Baroda	16.12.1885	Littidale? Coll.	29.07.1891	
145.	1773	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>	1917	Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
146.	1774	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>		Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
147.	1775	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>		Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
148.	1776	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>		Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
149.	1777	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>		Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
150.	1778	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>	..	Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
151.	1779	<i>Arachnechthera asiatica</i>	..	Saugor C.P.	21.04.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
152.	638	<i>Arachnothera magna</i>	1932	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
153.	639	<i>Arachnothera magna</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
154.	1429	<i>Arachnothera zeylonica</i>	1907	Titaghur EBSR	01.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
155.	1430	<i>Arachnothera zeylonica</i>		Titaghur EBSR	01.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
156.	1152	<i>Arboricola rufogularis</i>	270	North Cachar	22.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
157.	1153	<i>Arboricola rufogularis</i>		North Cachar	22.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
158.	1154	<i>Arboricola torqueola</i>	267	North Cachar	21.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
159.	1155	<i>Arboricola torqueola</i>		North Cachar	21.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
160.	1156	<i>Arboricola torqueola</i>		North Cachar	21.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
161.	1975	<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	35	Maldah	1891	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
162.	1976	<i>Ardea cinerea</i>		Maldah	1891	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
163.	1236	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	37-37a	Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
164.	1237	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>		Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
165.	1238	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>		Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
166.	1239	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>		Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
167.	1240	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>		Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
168.	1241	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>		Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	

Sl No	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
169.	1242	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	37-37a	Loyah NWP	16.08.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
170	61	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	42	Baroda	00.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
171.	62	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Baroda	00.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
172	231	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Motiheri	01.05.1883	W. Field Esq.		
173.	232	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Motiheri	01.05.1883	W. Field Esq.		
174	1408	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Kissengunge EBSR	31.08.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
175.	1409	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge EBSR	31.08.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
176.	1410	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge EBSR	31.08.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
177.	1411	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge EBSR	31.08.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
178.	1449	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Kissengunge EBSR	31.08.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
179	2227	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
180.	2228	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
181.	2229	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
182.	2230	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
183.	2231	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
184.	2232	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
185.	2233	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
186.	2234	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	"	Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
187.	2235	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
188.	2236	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Purneah	10.01.1902	G. Purton, Esq.		
189.	1932	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Kissengunge	07.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
190.	1933	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge	07.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
191.	1934	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge	07.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
192.	1935	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge	07.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
193.	1936	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge	07.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
194.	1800	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>		Kissengunge	31.08.1890	P. Munn Esq. *	03.06.1892	
195.	1841	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	..	Kissengunge E.B.R.	31.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
196.	2067	<i>Ardeola leucoptera</i>	?			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
197.	2068	<i>Ardeola leucoptera</i>	?			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
198	2069	<i>Ardeola leucoptera</i>	?			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	(clutch of 3)
199	2070	<i>Ardeola leucoptera</i>	?			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
200	1896	<i>Ardetta cinnamomea</i>	56?	Seebpore? (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
201	1925	<i>Ardetta cinnamomea</i>	56?	Calcutta		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
202	2329	<i>Ardetta minuta</i>	55	Kashmir	05.07.1921	Mr. Stiodipore?	25.07.1922	
203	263	<i>Argya caudata</i>	1254	Chanda	30.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
204	264	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Chanda	30.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
205	265	<i>Argya caudata</i>	..	Chanda	30.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
206	266	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
207	267	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
208	268	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		266-271 one clutch
209	269	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
210	270	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
211	271	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
212	272	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Maldah Distri.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
213	273	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
214	274	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
215	275	<i>Argya caudata</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
216	2215	<i>Argya gularis</i>	?	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
217	2216	<i>Argya gularis</i>	?	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
218	2217	<i>Argya gularis</i>	?	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
219	2218	<i>Argya gularis</i>	?	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
220	217	<i>Argya malcolmi</i>	1258	Hazari bagh	11.03.1888	W. Field Esq.		
221	218	<i>Argya malcolmi</i>		Hazari bagh	11.03.1888	W. Field Esq.		
222	669	<i>Artamus fuscus</i>	982	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
223	1033	<i>Artamus fuscus</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
224	1034	<i>Artamus fuscus</i>		North Cachar Hills	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
225	7	<i>Astur badius</i>	139	Baroda	07.03.1889	Capt. J. H. LedLev		
226	1198	<i>Astur badius</i>	..	Manipuri NWP	07.05.1863	W.E. Brooks		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
227.	1199	<i>Astur badius</i>	139	Manipur NWP	07.05.1863	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)		
228.	1937	<i>Astur badius</i>	..	Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
229.	1938	<i>Astur badius</i>	..	Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
230.	1939	<i>Astur badius</i>	..	Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
231.	1940	<i>Astur badius</i>	..	Titaghur	14.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
232.	1941	<i>Astur badius</i>	..	Titaghur	14.06.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
233.	2239	<i>Astur palumbaris</i>	..		05.01.1907	Lt. Col. D.B. Phillott		Abnormal Exs See letter No 644
234.	1866	<i>Athene radiata</i>	636	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
235.	2274	<i>Babax waddeli</i>	1271	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
236.	2275	<i>Babax waddeli</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
237.	1157	<i>Bambusicola fytchii</i>	274	North Cachar	23.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
238.	1158	<i>Bambusicola fytchii</i>		North Cachar	23.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
239.	1159	<i>Bambusicola fytchii</i>		North Cachar	23.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
240.	2198	<i>Batastur teesa</i>	157	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
241.	2200	<i>Batastur teesa</i>	..	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K. C. Macdonald, Esq.		
242.	1678	<i>Batrachostomus affinis</i>	?	Humjung? N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
243.	2272	<i>Bhimarrhornus leucocephalus</i>	1716	Rego-gokan*, Tibet	17.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	11000 ft. (clutch of 4)
244.	2292	<i>Bhimarrhornus leucocephalus</i>	..	Pego-gikar*?, tibet	12.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	11000ft. (clutch of 5)
245.	479	<i>Brachura? or Tesia cyaniventris</i>	1471	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
246.	22	<i>Brachypternus auraticus</i>	818	Baroda	12.02.1889	Capt. J. H. LedLev		
247.	969	<i>Brachypteryx supictus?</i>	1639?	North Cachar Hills	23.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		(perhaps <i>Drymochares nepalensis</i> of Bakers latter 25.01.1891)
248.	1192	<i>Bubo bengalensis</i>	627	Hazaribagh	17.06.1867	Lt. Hughes		
249.	1185	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>	630	Utchilda?	03.12.1867	W.E. Brooks		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
250.	1186	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>	630	Maldah		W.E. Brooks		
251.	1187	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>		Maldah		W.E. Brooks		
252.	1188	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>		Maldah		W.E. Brooks		
253.	1189	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>		Maldah		W.E. Brooks		
254.	1190	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>		Maldah		W.E. Brooks		
255.	1191	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>		Maldah		W.E. Brooks		
256.	2006	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
257.	2007	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
258.	2008	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
259.	2009	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
260.	2010	<i>Bubo coromandus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
261.	59	<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	44	Baroda	00.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
262.	60	<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	..	Baroda	00.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
263.	2013	<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
264.	2014	<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
265.	2015	<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
266.	27	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	350?	Baroda	27.06.1886	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
267.	28	<i>Buchanga atra</i>		Baroda	27.06.1886	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
268.	97	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		97-100 one clutch
269.	98	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
270.	99	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
271.	100	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
272.	101	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		101-104 one clutch
273.	102	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
274.	103	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
275.	104	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
276.	105	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		105-108 one clutch
277.	106	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
278.	107	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
279.	108	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	350	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
280	109	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		109-110 one clutch
281.	110	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
282.	111	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
283.	112	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		12-13 one clutch
284.	113	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
285.	114	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
286.	115	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		115-118 one clutch
287.	116	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
288.	117	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
289.	118	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
290.	119	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		119-122 one clutch
291.	120	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
292.	121	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
293.	122	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
294.	123	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		123-126 one clutch
295.	124	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
296.	125	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
297.	126	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
298.	127	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		127-130 one clutch
299.	128	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
300.	129	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
301.	130	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
302.	738	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		738-749 one clutch
303.	739	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
304.	740	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
305.	741	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		741-744 one clutch
306.	742	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
307.	743	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
308.	744	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		745-749 one clutch
309.	745	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
310.	746	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
311.	747	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
312.	748	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
313.	749	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
314.	1953	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
315.	1954	<i>Buchanga atra</i>	..	Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
316.	548	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>	1202?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
317.	549	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
318.	550	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
319.	551	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
320.	552	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
321.	553	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
322.	554	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
323.	555	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
324.	556	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
325.	557	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
326.	558	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
327.	559	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
328.	560	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
329.	561	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
330.	562	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
331.	563	<i>Buchanga longicaudata</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
332.	1008	<i>Buchanga remifer</i>	972	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
333.	1009	<i>Buchanga remifer</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
334.	1010	<i>Buchanga remifer</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
335.	1011	<i>Buchanga remifer</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
336.	316	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>	1508	Sind		J.A. Murray		

Sl No.	Egg Rep No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
337	317	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>	1508	Sind		J.A. Murray		
338	318	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
339	319	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
340	320	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
341	321	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
342	322	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
343	323	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
344	324	<i>Bunusia? lepida</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
345	1887	<i>Butorides javanica</i>	38	Jaipore? (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex	08.06.1892	
346	1888	<i>Butorides javanica</i>		Jaipore? (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex	08.06.1892	
347	2121	<i>Cacatua alba</i>	?	Zoological Garden Alipore		Laid in Captivity		
348	2122	<i>Cacatua alba</i>	?	Geutoo? Pruguen?		Purchased from E. Gerrard?		
349	1365	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>	236	Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
350	1366	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
351	1367	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
352	1368	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
353	1369	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
354	1370	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
355	1371	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
356	1372	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A Mummy	10.02.1891	
357	1373	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
358	1374	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
359	1375	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
360	1376	<i>Caccabis chukor</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
361	1844	<i>Caprimulgus albonotatus</i>	675	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
362	1173	<i>Caprimulgus albonotatus</i>	..	Goona C.I.	17.10.1878	Dr. Barclay		
363	1174	<i>Caprimulgus albonotatus</i>		Goona C.I.	17.10.1878	Dr. Barclay		
364	210	<i>Caprimulgus asiaticus</i>	680	Haranbagh?	31.05.1886	W. Field Esq.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
365.	1128	<i>Caprimulgus asiaticus</i>	680	North Cachar	17.04.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
366.	1129	<i>Caprimulgus asiaticus</i>		Deesa Pgb?	26.06.1878	E.C.S. Baker		
367.	1843	<i>Caprimulgus indicus</i>	671	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
368.	1130	<i>Caprimulgus monticolus</i>	682	North Cachar	29.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
369.	1131	<i>Caprimulgus monticolus</i>		North Cachar	29.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
370.	8	<i>Carine brama</i>	652	Baroda	04.04.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
371.	9	<i>Carine brama</i>	..	Baroda	06.03.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
372.	1193	<i>Carine brama</i>	..	Mangbhoom	00.07.1868	V. Ball		
373.	1194	<i>Carine brama</i>		Hydrabad Sind	00.04.1887	J.C. Parker Ex.		
374.	1195	<i>Carine brama</i>		Hydrabad Sind	00.04.1887	J.C. Parker Ex.		
375.	1196	<i>Carine brama</i>		Saugor C.P.	04.04.1880	J.C. Parker Ex.		
376.	1197	<i>Carine brama</i>		Saugor C.P.	00.07.1868	J.C. Parker Ex.		
377.	2289	<i>Carpodacus severtzoni</i>	2027	Aulugtse*	15.07.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 5)
378.	2290	<i>Carpodacus severtzoni</i>	"	Aulugtse*	15.07.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	(clutch of 4)
379.	2247	<i>Carpodacus severtzovi</i>	2027	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
380.	2248	<i>Carpodacus severtzovi</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
381.	2283	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	2010-31	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
382.	2284	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
383.	2285	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
384.	2286	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
385.	2287	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
386.	2288	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
387.	2289	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	

Sl No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
388.	2290	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	2010-31	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
389.	2291	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
390.	2292	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
391.	2293	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
392.	2294	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
393.	2295	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
394.	2296	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
395.	2297	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
396.	2298	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
397.	2299	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
398.	2230	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	„	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
399.	2231	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	“	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
400.	2232	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	“	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
401.	2234	<i>Carpodacus</i> sp.	“	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
402.	1105	<i>Carpophaga? aenea</i>	506?	North Cachar Hills	01.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
403.	1106	<i>Carpophaga? insignis</i>	510	North Cachar Hills	02.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
404.	1107	<i>Carpophaga? insignis</i>		North Cachar Hills	02.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
405.	212	<i>Centrococcyx rufipennis</i>	?	Dehri, Ilahabad	29.07.1888	W. Field Esq.		
406.	1110	<i>Centrococcyx rufipennis</i>	617	Mysore	30.04.1882	E.C.S. Baker		
407.	702	<i>Centrococcyx bengalensis</i>	605	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
408.	703	<i>Centrococyx bengalensis</i>	605	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
409.	704	<i>Centrococyx bengalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
410.	705	<i>Centrococyx bengalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
411.	706	<i>Centrococyx bengalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
412.	2190	<i>Centropus bengalensis</i>	606	Dooars		R.H. Morton? Esq.		
413.	2191	<i>Centropus bengalensis</i>		Dooars		R.H. Morton? Esq.		
414.	1929	<i>Centropus rufipennis</i>	617	Titaghur	19.07.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
415.	1930	<i>Centropus rufipennis</i>	..	Titaghur	19.07.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
416.	1931	<i>Centropus rufipennis</i>		Titaghur	19.07.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
417.	211	<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	719	Patna	20.02.1887	W. Field Esq.		
418.	1162	<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	..	Burdwan		E. Lockwood ASB		
419.	2024	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
420.	2025	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
421.	2026	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
422.	2027	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
423.	2028	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
424.	2029	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
425.	2030	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
426.	2031	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
427.	2032	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
428.	2033	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
429.	2034	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
430.	2035	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
431.	2036	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
432.	2037	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
433.	2038	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
434.	2039	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
435.	2040	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
436.	2041	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
437	2042	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	719			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
438	2043	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
439	2044	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
440	2045	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
441	2046	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
442	2047	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
443	2048	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
444	2049	<i>Ceryle rudis</i> Linn.				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
445	1111	<i>Ceyx tridactyla</i>	727	North Cachar	24.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
446	1112	<i>Ceyx tridactyla</i>		North Cachar	24.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
447	1113	<i>Ceyx tridactyla</i>		North Cachar	24.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
448	1664	<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	542	N. Cachar	28.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
449	131	<i>Chaptia aenea</i>	?	Titaghur, Calcutta	30.03.1890	P.Munn		131-132 one clutch
450	132	<i>Chaptia aenea</i>	?	Titaghur, Calcutta	30.03.1890	P.Munn		
451	1004	<i>Chaptia aenea</i>	971	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
452	1982	<i>Charadrius pluvialis</i> Linn.	371	Mandelli's Coll.		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
453	1983	<i>Charadrius pluvialis</i> Linn.		Mandelli's Coll.		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
454	547	<i>Chibia hottentota</i>	973	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
455	1005	<i>Chibia hottentota</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	00.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
456	1006	<i>Chibia hottentota</i>		North Cachar Hills	00.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
457	1007	<i>Chibia hottentota</i>		North Cachar Hills	00.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
458	973	<i>Chloropsis jerdoni</i>	1107	North Cachar Hills	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
459	974	<i>Chloropsis jerdoni</i>		North Cachar Hills	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
460	975	<i>Chloropsis jerdoni</i>		North Cachar Hills	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
461	1653	<i>Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus</i>	861	N. Cachar	22.05.1891	E. C. S. Baker	18.06.1891	
462	1654	<i>Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus</i>	..	N. Cachar	22.05.1891	E. C. S. Baker	18.06.1891	
463	1655	<i>Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus</i>	..	N. Cachar	22.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
464	1084	<i>Chrysophlegma flavinucha</i>	813	North Cachar Hills	01.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
465	1085	<i>Chrysophlegma flavinucha</i>		North Cachar Hills	01.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
466.	1086	<i>Chrysophlegma flavinucha</i>	813	North Cachar Hills	01.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
467.	2199	<i>Cieraetus faciatus</i>	163	Mungyar	25.01.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
468.	182	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>	1908	Titaghur, Calcutta	09.08.1889	P. Munn		182-183
469.	183	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	09.08.1889	P. Munn		
470.	184	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	11.08.1889	P. Munn		184-185
471.	185	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	11.08.1889	P. Munn		
472.	186	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P. Munn		
473.	187	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	?	P. Munn		187-188
474.	188	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	?	P. Munn		
475.	189	<i>Cinniyris zeylonica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
476.	682	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>	1023	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
477.	683	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
478.	684	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
479.	685	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
480.	686	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
481.	920	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>	..	North Cachar	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
482.	921	<i>Cissa chinensis</i>		North Cachar	30.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
483.	35	<i>Cisticola annectens</i>	?	Baroda	12.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
484.	36	<i>Cisticola annectens</i>	?	Baroda	13.06.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
485.	1014	<i>Cisticola volitans</i>	?	North Cachar Hills	05.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
486.	1015	<i>Cisticola volitans</i>	?	North Cachar Hills	05.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
487.	1016	<i>Cisticola volitans</i>	?	North Cachar Hills	05.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
488.	2282	<i>Clandrella brachydactyla</i>	?	Riche-gyasha*, Tibet	18.05.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 3)
489.	1746	<i>Coccystes coromandus</i>	569	Hungram N. Cachar	21.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	24.08.1891	
490.	25	<i>Coccystes jacovinus</i>	570	Baroda	21.01.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
491.	476	<i>Cochoa purpurea</i>	1690	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
492.	1717	<i>Collocalia unicolor</i>	685	Otacamund	07.05.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
493.	1718	<i>Collocalia unicolor</i>		Otacamund	07.05.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
494.	2160	<i>Columba oenas</i>	EL	England		Purchased		

Sl No	Egg Reg No	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
495.	2256	<i>Columba rupestris</i>	515	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll.	14.09.1908	
496.	2257	<i>Columba rupestris</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll.	14.09.1908	
497.	2258	<i>Columba rupestris</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll.	14.09.1908	
498.	2259	<i>Columba rupestris</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll:	14.09.1908	
499.	2298	<i>Columba rupestris</i>	..	Mongoo*	12.05.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
500.	2136	<i>Colymbus septantrionelis</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dunbee? University Museum		13100ft. (clutch of 2)
501.	2137	<i>Colymbus septantrionelis</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dunbee? University Museum		
502.	623	<i>Cookoo sp?</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		found in nest with <i>N grandis</i>
503.	640	<i>Cookoo sp?</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
504.	598	<i>Cookoo's sps?</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		found in nest with <i>C xanthoschistos</i>
505.	261	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	1661	Chanda	04.05.1867	W.T. Blanford		hole in tree Non vior? WTB
506.	262	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Chanda	04.05.1867	W.T. Blanford		
507.	343	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
508.	344	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
509.	345	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
510.	346	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
511.	347	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
512.	348	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
513.	349	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
514.	350	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
515.	351	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	1661	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
516	352	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
517.	353	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
518.	354	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
519	355	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
520	356	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
521	357	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
522	1965	<i>Copsychus saularis</i> (Linn.)	..	Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
523	1966	<i>Copsychus saularis</i> (Linn.)		Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
524	1967	<i>Copsychus saularis</i> (Linn.)		Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
525.	734	<i>Copsychus serulensis</i>	?	Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		734-737 one clutch
526	735	<i>Copsychus serulensis</i>	?	Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		
527.	736	<i>Copsychus serulensis</i>	?	Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		
528	737	<i>Copsychus serulensis</i>	?	Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		
529.	2146	<i>Coracias ??????</i>	?	Assam		Purchased		
530	1679	<i>Coracias afinis</i>	757	N. Cachar	00.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
531.	1175	<i>Coracias indica</i>	756	Burdwan	18.04.1893	E. Lockwood ASB		
532.	1948	<i>Coracias indica</i>	..	Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
533.	1949	<i>Coracias indica</i>		Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
534.	1950	<i>Coracias indica</i>		Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
535	84	<i>Coracias indica</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		84-87 one clutch
536.	85	<i>Coracias indica</i>	*	Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		
537.	86	<i>Coracias indica</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		
538.	87	<i>Coracias indica</i>	*	Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		
539.	860	<i>Corvus corax</i>	1059	Punjab		W.T. Blanford ASB		
540	2300	<i>Corvus corax</i>	..	Orq, Tibet	12.03.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
541.	2204	<i>Corvus insolens</i>	1055?	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
542	2205	<i>Corvus insolens</i>		Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
543.	2208	<i>Corvus insolens</i>	..	Mungyar	00.05.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
544.	2209	<i>Corvus insolens</i>	1055?	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		726-728 one clutch
545.	1928	<i>Corvus machrorhynchus</i>	1057	Titaghur	17.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
546.	726	<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i>	..	Titaghur	15.06.1890	T. Munn		
547.	727	<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
548.	728	<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i>	..	Titaghur	18.05.1890	T. Munn		
549.	1450	<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i>	..	Gya		F. Field	28.05.1891	
550.	2149	<i>Corvus macrorhynchus</i>	..	Assam		Purchased		
551.	861	<i>Corvus monedula</i>	..	Kashmir		W.T. Blanford ASB		
552.	862	<i>Corvus monedula</i>		Kashmir		W.T. Blanford ASB		
553.	863	<i>Corvus monedula</i>		Kashmir		W.T. Blanford ASB		
554.	2157	<i>Corvus monedula</i>	..	England		Purchased		79-82 one clutch
555.	40	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	1049	Baroda	15.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
556.	41	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	..	Baroda	15.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
557.	78	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	26.05.1889	P. Munn		
558.	79	<i>Corvus splendens</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	31.03.1889	P. Munn		
559.	80	<i>Corvus splendens</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	31.03.1889	P. Munn		
560.	81	<i>Corvus splendens</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	31.03.1889	P. Munn		
561.	82	<i>Corvus splendens</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	31.03.1889	P. Munn		
562.	2104	<i>Corvus splendens</i>		Calcutta	15.05.1896	A. Marhir? Esq.	15.05.1896	
563.	2105	<i>Corvus splendens</i>		Calcutta	15.05.1896	A. Marhir? Esq.	15.05.1896	
564.	2016	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
565.	2017	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
566.	2018	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
567.	2019	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
568.	2020	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
569.	2021	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
570.	2022	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
571.	2023	<i>Corvus splendens</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
572.	2107	<i>Corvus umbrinus</i>	?	Belu Afghan. Boun? Commisson?		D.P. Maynard?	29.06.1896	14600ft. (clutch of 4)
573.	2108	<i>Corvus umbrinus</i>	?	Belu Afghan. Boun? Commisson?		D.P. Maynard?	29.06.1896	
574.	2109	<i>Corvus umbrinus</i>	?	Belu Afghan. Boun? Commisson?		D.P. Maynard?	29.06.1896	
575.	2110	<i>Corvus umbrinus</i>	?	Belu Afghan. Boun? Commisson?		D.P. Maynard?	29.06.1896	
576.	1515	<i>Corythocichla striata</i>	?	Humjunn? Peak N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
577.	1516	<i>Corythocichla striata</i>	?	Humjunn? Peak N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
578.	2183	<i>Cotile riparia</i>	910	England		Purchased		
579.	1683	<i>Cotile riparia</i>	..	Lukhipore? Leclav?	24.12.1889	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
580.	1684	<i>Cotile riparia</i>	..	Lukhipore? Leclav?	24.12.1889	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
581.	1685	<i>Cotile riparia</i>	..	Lukhipore? Leclav?	24.12.1889	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
582.	1691	<i>Cotile riparia</i>	..	Lukhipore? Leclav?	24.02.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
583.	2291	<i>Cotile riparia</i>	..	?	12.06.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
584.	48	<i>Coturnix coromandelica</i>	252	Baroda	12.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
585.	49	<i>Coturnix coromandelica</i>	..	Baroda	11.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
586.	12	<i>Cotyle sinensis</i>	910	Baroda	26.12.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
587.	13	<i>Cotyle sinensis</i>	..	Baroda	26.12.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
588.	1903	<i>Crateropus griseus</i>	1267?	Dhulia? (J. Davidson C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
589.	1904	<i>Crateropus griseus</i>		Dhulia? (J. Davidson C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
590.	2152	<i>Craterophus ??</i>	?	Assam		Purchased		
591.	143	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>	1265	Titaghur, Calcutta	26.04.1889	P. Munn		143-145 one clutch
592.	144	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	26.04.1889	P. Munn		146-147 one clutch
593.	145	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	26.04.1889	P. Munn		
594.	146	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		
595.	147	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		149-152 one clutch
596.	148	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	19.05.1889	P. Munn		
597.	149	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P. Munn		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
598.	150	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>	1265	Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P. Munn		
599.	151	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P. Munn		
600.	152	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P.Munn		
601.	153	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P.Munn		153-155 one clutch
602.	154	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P.Munn		
603.	155	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P Munn		
604.	156	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		156-157 one clutch
605.	157	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
606.	158	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		158-160
607.	159	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P Munn		
608.	160	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
609.	281	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>	..	Chanda	00.06.1897	W.T. Blanford		Museum Collection
610.	282	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Chanda	00.06.1897	W.T. Blanford		Museum Collection
611.	283	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Chanda	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		Museum Collection
612.	284	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Malda		J.C. Parker Ex.		
613.	285	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Malda		J.C. Parker Ex.		
614.	286	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Malda		J.C. Parker Ex.		
615.	287	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Malda		J.C. Parker Ex.		
616.	288	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Malda		J.C. Parker Ex.		
617.	289	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Malda		J.C. Parker Ex.		
618.	729	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>	..	Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		729-733 one clutch
619.	730	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
620.	731	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
621.	732	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
622.	733	<i>Crateropus canorus</i>	..	Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
623.	290	<i>Crateropus malabaricus</i>	..	Chanda	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		
624.	291	<i>Crateropus malabaricus</i>	..	Chanda	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		
625.	292	<i>Crateropus malabaricus</i>	..	Chanda	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		
626.	979	<i>Criniger flaveolus</i>	1140	North Cachar Hills	18.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
627.	980	<i>Criniger flaveolus</i>	1140	North Cachar Hills	18.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
628.	2224	<i>Crocopus phoenicopterus</i>	503	Purneah	19.03.1901	C.A. Parva Esq.		
629.	595	<i>Cryptolopha xanthoschistus</i>	1617	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
630.	596	<i>Cryptolopha xanthoschistus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
631.	597	<i>Cryptolopha xanthoschistus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
632.	1738	<i>Cryptolopha? cestaneiceps</i>	1437?	N. Cachar hills	29.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
633.	1737	<i>Cryptolopha? poligenys</i>	1436?	N. Cachar hills	29.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
634.	591	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>	1448	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
635.	592	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
636.	593	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
637.	594	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
638.	892	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>	1449	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
639.	893	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
640.	894	<i>Culicicapa ceylonensis</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
641.	1094	<i>Cyanops asiatica</i>	788	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
642.	1095	<i>Cyanops lineata</i>	784	North Cachar Hills	08.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
643.	1096	<i>Cyanops lineata</i>		North Cachar Hills	08.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
644.	1097	<i>Cyanops viridis</i>	785	North Cachar Hills	09.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
645.	1098	<i>Cyanops viridis</i>		North Cachar Hills	09.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
646.	1042	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>	1442	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
647.	1043	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
648.	1044	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
649.	1045	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
650.	1046	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
651.	1047	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
652.	1048	<i>Cyornis tickelli</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
653.	1169	<i>Cypselus affinis</i>	703	Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
654.	1170	<i>Cypselus affinis</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
655.	1171	<i>Cypselus affinis</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		

Sl No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
656.	1172	<i>Cypselus affinis</i>	703	Calcutta	-	J.C. Parker Ex.		Sent to Field
657.	1885	<i>Cypselus apus</i>	693	England	-	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	07.06.1892	
658.	1886	<i>Cypselus apus</i>		England	-	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	07.06.1892	
659.	1120	<i>Cypselus batasiensis</i>	707	North Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
660.	1121	<i>Cypselus batasiensis</i>		North Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
661.	1122	<i>Cypselus batasiensis</i>		North Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
662.	1123	<i>Cypselus batasiensis</i>		North Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
663.	1124	<i>Cypselus infumatus</i>	708	North Cachar	31.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
664.	1125	<i>Cypselus infumatus</i>		North Cachar	31.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
665.	1126	<i>Cypselus infumatus</i>		North Cachar	31.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
666.	1127	<i>Cypselus infumatus</i>		North Cachar	31.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to Parker on 30.10.1891
667.	917	<i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i>	1035	North Cachar	16.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
668.	918	<i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i>		North Cachar	16.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
669.	919	<i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i>		North Cachar	16.06.1890	E C S. Baker		
670.	1391	<i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i>	..	Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
671.	1392	<i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i>		Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
672.	1393	<i>Dendrocitta frontalis</i>		Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
673.	670	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>	1038-39	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
674.	671	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
675.	672	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
676.	673	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
677.	674	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
678.	675	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
679.	676	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
680.	677	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
681.	678	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
682.	679	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
683.	680	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
684.	681	<i>Dendrocitta himalayensis</i>	1038-39	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
685.	221	<i>Dendrocitta rufa</i>	1034	Bethiah, Bihar	26.04.1883	W. Field Esq.		
686.	222	<i>Dendrocitta rufa</i>		Gya, Bihar	26.04.1883	W. Field Esq.		
687.	223	<i>Dendrocitta rufa</i>		Gya, Bihar	26.04.1883	W. Field Esq.		
688.	1650	<i>Dendrocopus darjelensis</i>	815	N. Cachar	14.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
689.	1651	<i>Dendrocopus darjelensis</i>	838-39	N. Cachar	14.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
690.	1652	<i>Dendrocopus darjelensis</i>		N. Cachar	14.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
691.	1255	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>	88	Sind		J.A. Mummy	06.02.1891	
692.	1256	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy	06.02.1891	
693.	1257	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy	06.02.1891	
694.	1258	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy	06.02.1891	
695.	1259	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy	06.02.1891	
696.	1260	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy	06.02.1891	
697.	190	<i>Dicaeum erythrorhynchos</i>	1899	Titaghur, Calcutta	20.04.1890	P. Munn		190-191
698.	191	<i>Dicaeum erythrorhynchos</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	20.04.1890	P. Munn		
699.	1744	<i>Dicaeum olivaceum</i>	1901	N. Cachar hills	19.06.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
700.	1745	<i>Dicaeum olivaceum</i>		N. Cachar hills	19.06.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
701.	1132	<i>Dichoceros bicornis</i>	776	North Cachar	29.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
702.	1544	<i>Dicrurus annectans</i>	970	N. Cachar	22.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
703.	1545	<i>Dicrurus annectans</i>	„	N. Cachar	22.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
704.	1546	<i>Dicrurus annectans</i>	„	N. Cachar	22.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
705.	1547	<i>Dicrurus ciseracus?</i>	1291?	N. Cachar	06.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
706.	1548	<i>Dicrurus ciseracus?</i>		N. Cachar	06.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
707.	1549	<i>Dicrurus ciseracus?</i>	“	N. Cachar	06.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
708.	1550	<i>Dicrurus ciseracus?</i>		N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
709.	1551	<i>Dicrurus ciseracus?</i>	1291?	N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
710.	1552	<i>Dicrurus ciseracus?</i>		N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
711.	887	<i>Dicrurus longicaudatus</i>	965	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
712.	888	<i>Dicrurus longicaudatus</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
713.	2064	<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>	963			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
714.	2065	<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
715.	2066	<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
716.	1250	<i>Dissura episcopus</i>	62	Chitbandour? Etawah	07.08.1868	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
717.	2266	<i>Dissura episcopus</i>	..	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	
718.	2267	<i>Dissura episcopus</i>	..	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	
719.	2268	<i>Dissura episcopus</i>	..	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	
720.	2269	<i>Dissura episcopus</i>	..	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	
721.	1306	<i>Dromas ardeola</i>	437	Ceylon		E.L. Layard ASB	09.02.1891	
722.	1512	<i>Dryocataphus tickelli</i>	1166	N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
723.	1513	<i>Dryocataphus tickelli</i>	..	N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
724.	1514	<i>Dryocataphus tickelli</i>		N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
725.	1521	<i>Dryomochares nepalensis</i>	1635?	N. Cachar	21.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
726.	1522	<i>Dryomochares nepalensis</i>	1635?	N. Cachar	21.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
727.	1523	<i>Dryomochares nepalensis</i>	1635?	N. Cachar	21.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
728.	403	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>	1300	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
729.	404	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
730.	405	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
731.	406	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
732.	407	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
733.	408	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
734.	409	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
735.	410	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
736.	932	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	08.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
737.	933	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>		North Cachar Hills	08.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
738.	934	<i>Dryonastes caerulatus</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	08.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
739.	277	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>	1303	Tukbvar? Darjeeling	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
740.	278	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Tukbvar? Darjeeling	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
741.	279	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Tukbvar? Darjeeling	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
742.	280	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>	1303	Tukbvar? Darjeeling	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
743.	388	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
744.	389	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
745.	390	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
746.	391	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
747.	392	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
748.	393	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
749.	394	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
750.	395	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
751.	396	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
752.	397	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
753.	398	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
754.	399	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
755.	400	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
756.	401	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
757.	402	<i>Dryonastes ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
758.	1475	<i>Dryonastes sannio</i>	1306	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
759.	1476	<i>Dryonastes sannio</i>	..	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
760.	29	<i>Dumetia albogualris</i>	1221	Baroda	19.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
761.	2171	<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>	2042(N)	England		Purchased		
762.	2166	<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>	..	England		Purchased		
763.	2165	<i>Emberiza miliaria</i>	2041	England		Purchased		"Bunting"
764.	2168	<i>Emberiza miliaria</i>	..	England		Purchased		"Bunting"
765.	1921	<i>Emberiza schoeniclus</i>	2058-59			J.C. Parker Esq.Ex	09.06.1892	
766.	1922	<i>Emberiza schoeniclus</i>				J.C. Parker Esq.Ex	09.06.1892	
767.	2180	<i>Erithacus rubeenla?</i>	?	England		Purchased		
768.	2263	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	?	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	
769.	2264	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	?	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	
770.	2265	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	?	Sagar island Hoogly River			15.07.1908	

Sl No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
771.	1353	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	?	Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10 02 1891	
772.	1354	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	?	Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10 02 1891	
773.	1355	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	?	Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10 02 1891	
774.	56	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>	882?	Baroda	30.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
775.	57	<i>Erythura phoenicura</i>		Baroda	30.07.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
776.	1970	<i>Estrilda amandava</i>	1964	Titaghur	18.10.1891	P. Munn Esq	10 06 1892	
777.	1971	<i>Estrilda amandava</i>		Titaghur	18.10.1891	P. Munn Esq	10 06 1892	
778.	1972	<i>Estrilda amandava</i>		Titaghur	18.10.1891	P. Munn Esq	10.06.1892	
779.	1973	<i>Estrilda amandava</i>		Titaghur	18.10.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
780.	1974	<i>Estrilda amandava</i>		Titaghur	18.10.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
781.	1307	<i>Eudynamus scolopasea</i>	590	Manbhoom	00.00.1864	R.C. Beavan	09.02 1891	
782.	83	<i>Eudynamus honorata</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	26.05.1889	P. Munn		from the nest containing no 78 <i>Corvus splendens</i>
783.	793	<i>Eudynamus honorata</i>	..	Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		793-795 one clutch (in the nest of <i>Corvus machrorhynchus</i>)
784.	794	<i>Eudynamus honorata</i>		Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
785.	795	<i>Eudynamus honorata</i>	..	Titaghur	25.05.1890	T. Munn		
786.	715	<i>Euplocomus melanotus</i>	115	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
787.	3	<i>Falco chiquera</i>	219	Baroda	18.02.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
788.	1219	<i>Falco chiquera</i>	..	Etawah	12.03.1968	W.E. Brooks		
789.	1220	<i>Falco chiquera</i>		Etawah	12.03.1968	W.E. Brooks		
790.	1217	<i>Falco jugger</i>	208	S.E. Besur?	16.04.18??	W.T. Blanford		
791.	1218	<i>Falco jugger</i>		S.E. Besur?	16.04.18??	W.T. Blanford		
792.	2274	Finch (no other details)	1987-1989		23.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	(clutch of 2)
793.	2206	<i>Francolinus sinensis</i>	?	Mungyar	00.05.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
794.	2207	<i>Francolinus sinensis</i>	?	Mungyar	00.05.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
795.	1553	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	

Sl. No	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
796.	1554	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
797.	1555	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
798.	1556	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
799.	1557	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
800.	1558	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
801.	1559	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
802.	1560	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
803.	1561	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
804.	1562	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
805.	1563	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
806.	1564	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
807.	1565	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
808.	1566	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
809.	1567	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
810.	1568	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
811.	1569	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
812.	1570	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
813.	1571	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar		E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
814.	1572	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
815.	1573	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar	12.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
816.	1574	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar	1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
817.	1575	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar	1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
818.	1576	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar	1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
819.	1577	<i>Franklinia gracilis</i>	1508	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
820.	915	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
821.	916	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
822.	1017	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	North Cachar Hills	25.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
823.	1018	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	North Cachar Hills	25.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
824.	1019	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	North Cachar Hills	25.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
825.	1020	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	North Cachar Hills	25.06.1890	E C S. Baker		
826.	1578	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C S Baker	09.06.1891	
827.	1579	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C S Baker	09.06.1891	
828.	1580	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
829.	1581	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S Baker	09.06.1891	
830.	1582	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S Baker	09.06.1891	
831.	1583	<i>Franklinia rufescens</i>	1501	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
832.	2174	<i>Fringilla seleby</i>	?	England		Purchased		
833.	2175	<i>Fringilla seleby</i>	?	England		Purchased		
834.	1351	<i>Fulica atra</i>	350	Kashmir		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
835.	1352	<i>Fulica atra</i>		Kashmir		W. Theobald	10.02.1891	
836.	1979	<i>Gallicrex cinerea</i>	346	Pruneah (C. Caree?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
837.	1878	<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	347-347	Koppa, Mysore		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex. (Mandelli's Coll.)	07.06.1892	
838.	1879	<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>		Koppa, Mysore		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex. (Mandelli's Coll.)	07.06.1892	
839.	2159	<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	..	England		Purchased		
840.	2330	<i>Gallinula chloropus parvifrons</i>	..	Kashmir	05.07.1921	Mr. Stodipore?	25.07.1922	(clutch of 14) (Wular Lake & streams flowing into it at 5200ft., Kashmir. Dal Lake, Easter cormen in Gagrobal Kashmir)
841.	1464	<i>Galloperdix lunulatus</i>	278	Gya dist	00.04.1891	F. Field	28.05.1891	
842.	2103	<i>Gallus domesticus</i>		Calcutta	15.05.1896	E. Barlow Esq.	15.05.1896	
843.	1150	<i>Gallus ferrugineus</i>	299	North Cachar	27.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
844.	1151	<i>Gallus ferrugineus</i>		North Cachar	27.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
845.	1361	<i>Gallus lafayaliti</i>	302	Ceylon		E.L. Layard ASB	10.02.1891	
846.	1477	<i>Garrulax gularis</i>	1288	N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
847.	1478	<i>Garrulax gularis</i>		N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
848.	1479	<i>Garrulax gularis</i>		N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
849.	1480	<i>Garrulax gularis</i>	1288	N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
850.	1481	<i>Garrulax gularis</i>		N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
851.	926	<i>Garrulax moniliger</i>	1275	North Cachar	25.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
852.	927	<i>Garrulax moniliger</i>		North Cachar	25.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
853.	928	<i>Garrulax moniliger</i>		North Cachar	25.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
854.	929	<i>Garrulax moniliger</i>		North Cachar	25.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
855.	922	<i>Garrulax pectoralis</i>	1277	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
856.	923	<i>Garrulax pectoralis</i>		North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
857.	924	<i>Garrulax pectoralis</i>		North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
858.	925	<i>Garrulax pectoralis</i>		North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
859.	2280	<i>Garrulax waddelli</i> ?	1271	Gomo*, Tibet	18.05.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13000 (clutch of 3)
860.	2299	<i>Garrulax waddelli</i> ?	1278	Goomo*, Tibet	24.05.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13000ft. (clutch of 4) No. 2250-2299 duplicated by mistake
861.	2303	<i>Garrulus eremita</i>	?	Kyumka*, Tibet	12.05.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
862.	877	<i>Garrulus lanceolatus</i>	1022	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
863.	878	<i>Garrulus lanceolatus</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
864.	879	<i>Garrulus lanceolatus</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
865.	880	<i>Garrulus lanceolatus</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?	30.10.1891	Sent to Parker on
866.	383	<i>Garrulus leucolophus</i>	1283	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
867.	384	<i>Garrulus leucolophus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
868.	385	<i>Garrulus leucolophus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
869.	386	<i>Garrulus moniliger</i>	1275	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
870.	1082	<i>Gecinus chlorolophus</i>	815	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
871.	1083	<i>Gecinus chlorolophus</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
872.	1649	<i>Gecinus chlorolophus</i>		N. Cachar	28.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
873.	692	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>	809?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
874.	693	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
875.	694	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
876.	695	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>	809?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
877.	696	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
878.	697	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
879.	1091	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>	809	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	30.10.1891	Sent to Parker on
880.	1092	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
881.	1093	<i>Gecinus occipitalis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to Field
882.	897	<i>Gecinus squamatus</i>	807	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
883.	898	<i>Gecinus squamatus</i>	"	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
884.	325	<i>Geocichla citrina</i>	1733	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
885.	326	<i>Geocichla citrina</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
886.	327	<i>Geocichla citrina</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
887.	1870	<i>Geocichla cyanotopardix</i>	1734	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
888.	1871	<i>Geocichla cyanotopardix</i>	"	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
889.	1989	<i>Geocichla cyanotus</i>	"	Shevaroy Hills (W. M. Daly)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
890.	1990	<i>Geocichla cyanotus</i>	"	Shevaroy Hills (W. M. Daly)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
891.	1991	<i>Geocichla cyanotus</i>	"	Shevaroy Hills (W. M. Daly)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
892.	2310	<i>Geoemyda ticarinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	These eggs were laid by the same individual in captivity on the 27th April, 1910 and the specimen was received on the 16.04.1910
893.	2311	<i>Geoemyda ticarinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	Reg. No.: 2310 – 2324 may be the eggs of some other bird species. But the label contains the name as Domestic Fowl
894.	2312	<i>Geoemyda ticarinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
895.	2313	<i>Geoemyda ticarinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
896.	2314	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	Laid in confinement
897.	2315	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
898.	2316	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
899.	2317	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
900.	2318	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
901.	2319	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
902.	2320	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
903.	2321	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
904.	2322	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
905.	2323	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
906.	2324	<i>Geoemyda tigrinata</i>	?	Jalpaiguri	16.04.1910	W.L. Liavers, Esq.	15.08.1912	
907.	2212	<i>Glareola lactea</i>	444	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
908.	2214	<i>Glareola lactea</i>	..	Mungyar	00.03.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
909.	1894	<i>Glareola lactea</i> Tem.	..	Allahabad		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.	08.06.1892	
910.	1895	<i>Glareola lactea</i> Tem.		Allahabad		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.	08.06.1892	
911.	2125	<i>Goura coronata</i>	?		00.08.1898	L. Menido? Esq.		
912.	2100	<i>Goura? victoriae</i> (or) <i>mectoriae</i>	?	Himbaldi? Bag? N. New? Guinea? (Purchased)		W. Doherty? Esq. (Purchased)	18.02.1893	
913.	2235	<i>Gracula gracula</i>	1045	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
914.	2236	<i>Gracula gracula</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
915.	2237	<i>Gracula gracula</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
916.	2084	<i>Graculus sinensis</i>	1005			W.H. Gammie? Esq.	26.07.1892	
917.	2085	<i>Graculus sinensis</i>	1005			W.H. Gammie? Esq.	26.07.1892	
918.	2086	<i>Graculus sinensis</i>	1005			W.H. Gammie? Esq.	26.07.1892	
919.	2057	<i>Graminicola bengalensis</i>	1534			W.H. Gammie? Esq.	22.07.1892	
920.	2058	<i>Graminicola bengalensis</i>				W.H. Gammie? Esq.	22.07.1892	

Sí No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
921.	2059	<i>Graminicola bengalensis</i>	1534			W.H Gammie? Esq.	22.07.1892	
922.	387	<i>Grammatophule? striata</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
923.	1031	<i>Graucalus macei</i>	1072	North Cachar Hills		E.C.S. Baker		
924.	1032	<i>Graucalus macei</i>		North Cachar Hills		E.C.S. Baker		
925.	1340	<i>Grus antigone</i>	323	Goona C. I.		D. Barclay	10.02.1891	
926.	1341	<i>Grus antigone</i>		Goona C. I.		D. Barclay	10.02.1891	
927.	1342	<i>Grus antigone</i>		Goona C. I.		D. Barclay	10.02.1891	
928.	2304	<i>Grus nigricollis</i>	321	Yung-Trung*	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	14600ft. (clutch of 3)
929.	2276	<i>Gybaetus barbatus</i>	188	Ko*, Tibet	29.04.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	15000ft. (clutch of 1)
930.	1605	<i>Gymnorhis flavicollis</i>	1948	N. Cachar	01.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
931.	1606	<i>Gymnorhis flavicollis</i>	1948	N. Cachar	01.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
932.	1607	<i>Gymnorhis flavicollis</i>	1948	N. Cachar	01.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
933.	2196	<i>Gyps tenuirostris</i>	184	Mungyar	00.01.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
934.	1981	<i>Haematopus ostralegus</i>	360	India (Col. Marshall's Coll.)		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex.	19.07.1892	
935.	1114	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>	733	North Cachar	23.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
936.	1115	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>		North Cachar	23.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
937.	1116	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>		North Cachar	23.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
938.	1117	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>		North Cachar	23.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
939.	1118	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>		North Cachar	23.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to Parker on 30.10.1891
940.	1119	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>		North Cachar	23.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Exd W. Cardew?
941.	1163	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	735	Botanical Garden		J.C. Parker Ex.		
942.	1164	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Botanical Garden		J.C. Parker Ex.		
943.	1165	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Botanical Garden		J.C. Parker Ex.		
944.	1166	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Botanical Garden		J.C. Parker Ex.		
945.	1167	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Botanical Garden		J.C. Parker Ex.		
946.	1168	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Botanical Garden		J.C. Parker Ex.		
947.	1942	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	..	Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
948.	1943	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
949.	1944	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	735	Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	76-77 one clutch
950.	1945	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
951.	1946	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
952.	1951	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	..	Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
953.	1952	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>		Titaghur	10.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
954.	1200	<i>Haliaetus leucoryphus</i>	174	Rahum? NWP	29.01.1868	W.E. Brooks		
955.	4	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Baroda	12.03.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
956.	76	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Titaghur, Calcutta	23.02.1890	P. Munn		
957.	77	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Titaghur, Calcutta	23.02.1890	P. Munn		
958.	1207	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Burdwan		E. Lockwood ASB		
959.	1208	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Burdwan		E. Lockwood ASB		
960.	2142	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Assam		Purchased		
961.	2143	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Assam		Purchased		
962.	2144	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	135	Assam		Purchased		
963.	700	<i>Harpectes erythrocephalus</i>	715	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
964.	1102	<i>Harpectes erythrocephalus</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	15.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
965.	1103	<i>Harpectes erythrocephalus</i>		North Cachar Hills	15.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
966.	1104	<i>Harpectes erythrocephalus</i>		North Cachar Hills	15.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
967.	1591	<i>Hemichelidon femiginea</i>	1410	N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
968.	1592	<i>Hemichelidon femiginea</i>	1410	N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
969.	1593	<i>Hemichelidon femiginea</i>	1410	N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
970.	1739	<i>Hemicircus caserta</i>	?	Gunjong N. Cachar	16.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
971.	1740	<i>Hemicircus caserta</i>	?	Gunjong N. Cachar	16.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
972.	1600	<i>Hemicurus guttatus</i>	1689	Maha? R.N. Cachar	07.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
973.	1601	<i>Hemicurus guttatus</i>		Maha? R.N. Cachar	07.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
974.	1855	<i>Hemicurus guttatus</i> Gould	..	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
975.	1856	<i>Hemicurus guttatus</i> Gould		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
976.	1602	<i>Hemicurus immaculata</i>	1688	N. Cachar	25.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
977.	1603	<i>Hemicurus immaculata</i>		N. Cachar	25.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
978.	1604	<i>Hemicurus leschenaulti</i>	1687	N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S Baker	09.06.1891	4000ft.
979.	1624	<i>Hemicurus leschenaultii</i>	1687	N. Cachar	25.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
980.	358	<i>Hemicurus schistaceus</i>	1686	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	17.04.1878	J. Gammie		
981.	1646	<i>Hemicurus schistaceus</i>	..	N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
982.	1647	<i>Hemicurus schistaceus</i>		N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S Baker	18.06.1891	
983.	1648	<i>Hemicurus schistaceus</i>		N Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
984.	984	<i>Hemixos flava</i>	1147	North Cachar Hills	11.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
985.	985	<i>Hemixos flava</i>		North Cachar Hills	11.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
986.	986	<i>Hemixos maclellandi</i>	1146	North Cachar Hills	26.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
987.	987	<i>Hemixos maclellandi</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
988.	988	<i>Hemixos maclellandi</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
989.	2140	<i>Herelda glacialis</i>	?	Anglakspe? N.G.?	16.08.1891	Received in exchange from Dundee University Museum		
990.	58	<i>Herodias garzetta</i>	49	Baroda	00.07.1888	Capt. J. H. LedLev		
991.	1245	<i>Herodias garzetta</i>	49	Rahum? NWP	18.08.1868	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
992.	1246	<i>Herodias garzetta</i>		Rahum? NWP	18.08.1868	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
993.	1247	<i>Herodias garzetta</i>		Rahum? NWP	18.08.1868	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
994.	1248	<i>Herodias garzetta</i>		Rahum? NWP	18.08.1868	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
995.	1249	<i>Herodias garzetta</i>		Rahum? NWP	18.08.1868	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
996.	1243	<i>Herodias intermedia</i>	47-48	Rahum? NWP	04.07.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
997.	1244	<i>Herodias intermedia</i>		Rahum? NWP	04.07.1867	W.E. Brooks	06.02.1891	
998.	1318	<i>Himantopus candidus</i>	?	Sind		J.A. Murray	09.02.1891	
999.	1319	<i>Himantopus candidus</i>	?	Sind		J.A. Murray	09.02.1891	
1000.	1320	<i>Himantopus candidus</i>	?	Sind		J.A. Murray	09.02.1891	
1001.	2181	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	916-18	England		Purchased		
1002.	1769	<i>Hirundo erythropygia</i>	927	Saugor C.P.	14.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1003.	1770	<i>Hirundo erythropygia</i>		Saugor C.P.	14.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1004.	1771	<i>Hirundo erythropygia</i>		Saugor C.P.	14.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1005.	1772	<i>Hirundo erythropygia</i>		Saugor C.P.	14.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1006.	10	<i>Hirundo flavicola</i>	922	Baroda	08.02.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1007.	11	<i>Hirundo flavicola</i>	922	Baroda	08.02.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1008.	1608	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	916	N. Cachar	24.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1009.	1609	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	916	N. Cachar	24.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1010.	1610	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	916	N. Cachar	24.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1011.	829	<i>Hirundo smithi</i>	921	Chanda	13.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1012.	830	<i>Hirundo smithi</i>		Chanda	13.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1013.	831	<i>Hirundo smithi</i>		Chanda	13.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1014.	1457	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>	..	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1015.	1763	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>	..	Saugor C.P.	07.02.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1016.	1764	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>		Saugor C.P.	07.02.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1017.	1765	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>		Saugor C.P.	07.02.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1018.	1766	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>		Saugor C.P.	07.02.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1019.	1767	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>		Saugor C.P.	07.02.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1020.	1768	<i>Hirundo smithii</i>		Saugor C.P.	07.02.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1021.	2293	<i>Hoopoe?</i>	?	Pahu-pershu*?	21.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 6)
1022.	1463	<i>Hoplopterus ventralis</i>	369	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1023.	1585	<i>Horornis fostipes</i>	1478	N. Cachar	03.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1024.	1586	<i>Horornis fostipes</i>	1478	N. Cachar	03.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1025.	1587	<i>Horornis fostipes</i>	1478	N. Cachar	03.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1026.	1588	<i>Horornis fostipes</i>	1478	N. Cachar	03.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1027.	1589	<i>Horornis fostipes</i>	1478	N. Cachar	03.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1028.	1590	<i>Horornis fostipes</i>	1478	N. Cachar	03.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1029.	1742	<i>Horornis pallidipes</i>	1474	N. Cachar hills		E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
1030.	1743	<i>Horornis pallidipes</i>		N. Cachar hills		E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
1031.	2328	<i>Hydrochilidon leucoparcia leucoparcia</i>	458	Kashmir	01.07.1921	Mr. Stiodipore?	25.07.1922	(clutch of 1) (Wular Lake & streams flowing into it at 5200ft., Kashmir. Dal Lake, Easter comen in Gagrobai Kashmir)

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1032.	2331	<i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i>	358	Kashmir	01.07 1921	Mr. Stodipore?	25 07 1922	(clutch of 8)
1033.	1329	<i>Hydrophasinus chirurgus</i>	..	Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex	10.02 1891	
1034.	1330	<i>Hydrophasinus chirurgus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex	10 02 1891	
1035.	1331	<i>Hydrophasinus chirurgus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10 02 1891	
1036.	1332	<i>Hydrophasinus chirurgus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10 02 1891	
1037.	1333	<i>Hydrophasinus chirurgus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10.02 1891	
1038.	1334	<i>Hydrophasinus chirurgus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10.02 1891	
1039.	2112	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		Lt. Col. C E Yate, with nest & skin (22344) of parent? F notes (mark 23)
1040.	2113	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		
1041.	2114	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		
1042.	2115	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		
1043.	2116	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		
1044.	2117	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		
1045.	2118	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1046.	2119	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		Lt. Col. C.E. Yate, with nest & skin (22344) of parent? F. notes (mark 23)
1047.	2120	<i>Hypocolis caligata</i>	?	Meshed?, Persia?	22.01.1898	Lt. Col. C.E. Yate		
1048.	1794	<i>Hypocolius ampelinus</i> Bp.	1063	Bushire	01.10.1890	W.D. Cusuming?	02.06.1892	
1049.	1795	<i>Hypocolius ampelinus</i> Bp.	..	Bushire	01.10.1890	W.D. Cusuming?	02.06.1892	
1050.	822	<i>Hypocolius amphelinus</i>	..	Fao Permia? Gulf	27.06.1886	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1051.	823	<i>Hypocolius amphelinus</i>		Fao Permia? Gulf	27.06.1886	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1052.	824	<i>Hypocolius amphelinus</i>		Fao Permia? Gulf	27.06.1886	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1053.	825	<i>Hypocolius amphelinus</i>		Fao Permia? Gulf	27.06.1886	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1054.	1889	<i>Hypotanidia striata</i>	329?	Madras		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
1055.	1890	<i>Hypotanidia striata</i>		Kerala?		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
1056.	1052	<i>Hypothymis azurea</i>	-1465?	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1057.	1053	<i>Hypothymis azurea</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1058.	1054	<i>Hypothymis azurea</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1059.	981	<i>Hypsipetes concolor</i>	?	North Cachar Hills	09.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1060.	982	<i>Hypsipetes concolor</i>	?	North Cachar Hills	09.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1061.	983	<i>Hypsipetes concolor</i>	?	North Cachar Hills	09.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1062.	528	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>	1148	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1063.	529	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1064.	530	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1065.	881	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>	1148	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1066.	882	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1067.	1396	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>	1148	Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
1068.	1397	<i>Hypsipetes psaroides</i>		Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1069.	1482	<i>lanthocincla rufigularis</i>	1303	N Cachar	17 06 1890	E.C.S. Baker	08 06 1891	
1070.	1483	<i>lanthocincla rufigularis</i>	1303	N Cachar	17 06 1890	E.C.S. Baker	08 06 1891	
1071.	1484	<i>lanthocincla rufigularis</i>	1303	N Cachar	17.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker	08 06 1891	
1072.	1485	<i>lanthocincla rufigularis</i>	1303	N Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1073.	1486	<i>lanthocincla rufigularis</i>	1303	N. Cachar	10 05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1074.	1728	<i>Ibis melanocephalus</i>	69				29 07.1891	
1075.	531	<i>Iole maccllellandi</i>	1146	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1076.	532	<i>Iole maccllellandi</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1077.	33	<i>Iora (tithia) zeylonica</i>	1101	Baroda	21.08.1888	Capt J.H. LedLev		
1078.	480	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>	1367	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1079.	481	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1080.	482	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1081.	483	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1082.	484	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1083.	485	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1084.	486	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1085.	487	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1086.	488	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1087.	489	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1088.	490	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1089.	491	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1090.	492	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1091.	493	<i>Ixulus flavicollis</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1092.	1846	<i>Ixulus striatus</i>	1194?	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1093.	1847	<i>Ixulus striatus</i>		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1094.	1883	<i>Kettupa zeylonensis</i>	631	Kissengunge Suddeo? (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	07.06.1892	
1095.	1884	<i>Kettupa zeylonensis</i>		Kissengunge Suddeo? (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	07.06.1892	
1096.	26	<i>Lalage sykesi</i>	?	Baroda	16.08.1888	Capt. J. H. LedLev		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1097	1700	<i>Lanius caniceps</i>	947	Otacamund	21.02.1884	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1098	1701	<i>Lanius caniceps</i>		Otacamund	21.04.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1099	1702	<i>Lanius caniceps</i>	947	Otacamund	19.05.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1100	1915	<i>Lanius collurio</i>	941	Shohohum?, Denmark		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex	09.06.1892	
1101	1916	<i>Lanius collurio</i>		Shohohum?, Denmark		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex	09.06.1892	
1102	1639	<i>Lanius collurioides</i>	938	N. Cachar	19.05.1891	E. C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1103	1640	<i>Lanius collurioides</i>	938	N. Cachar	19.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1104	1641	<i>Lanius collurioides</i>	938	N. Cachar	19.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1105	1642	<i>Lanius collurioides</i>	938	N. Cachar	19.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1106	1643	<i>Lanius cristatus</i>	949	N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1107	1644	<i>Lanius cristatus</i>		N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1108	1645	<i>Lanius cristatus</i>		N. Cachar	20.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1109	813	<i>Lanius erythronotus</i>	946	Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1110	814	<i>Lanius erythronotus</i>		Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1111	815	<i>Lanius erythronotus</i>		Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1112	816	<i>Lanius erythronotus</i>		Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1113	817	<i>Lanius erythronotus</i>		Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1114	810	<i>Lanius lahtora</i>	933	Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1115	811	<i>Lanius lahtora</i>		Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1116	812	<i>Lanius lahtora</i>		Saugor C. P.	19.03.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
1117	1452	<i>Lanius lahtora</i>	1705	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1118	1453	<i>Lanius lahtora</i>	1705	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1119	1454	<i>Lanius lahtora</i>	1705	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1120	564	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collurio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

SI No	Egg Reg No	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1121	565	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1122	566	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1123	567	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1124	568	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1125	569	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1126	570	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1127	571	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1128	572	<i>Lanius nasutus? or collorio</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1129	2271	<i>Lanius tephronotus</i>	944-45	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll	11.09.1908	
1130	2272	<i>Lanius tephronotus</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll.	11.09.1908	
1131	2273	<i>Lanius tephronotus</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet	Purchased	Johuston coll	11.09.1908	
1132	2286	<i>Lanius tephronotus</i>	944-45	Tre-tre*	25.06.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
1133	818	<i>Lanius vittatus</i>	940	Chanda C.P.	22.04.1889	W.T. Blanford		
1134	819	<i>Lanius vittatus</i>		Chanda C.P.	22.04.1889	W.T. Blanford		
1135	820	<i>Lanius vittatus</i>		Chanda C.P.	22.04.1889	W.T. Blanford		
1136	821	<i>Lanius vittatus</i>		Chanda C.P.	22.04.1889	W.T. Blanford		
1137	2134	<i>Larus glaceus</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dundee? University Museum		
1138	2135	<i>Larus glaceus</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dundee? University Museum		
1139	1266	<i>Larus hemprichii</i>	449	Astolah Isle Persia Gulf		Karachi Aus? Ex.	06.02.1891	
1140	1267	<i>Larus hemprichii</i>		Astolah Isle Persia Gulf		Karachi Aus? Ex.	06.02.1891	
1141	1632	<i>Larvivora brunnea</i>	1650-51	N. Cachar	22.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1142	2138	<i>Laypus ??</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from		

SI No	Egg Reg No	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1143	2139	<i>Laypus ??</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Dunbee? University Museum Received in exchange from Dunbee? University Museum		13100ft (clutch of 4)
1144	2170	<i>Legurinus? suloris?</i>	?	England		Purchased		
1145.	1857	<i>Leiothrix argentauris</i>	1333	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1146.	2270	<i>Leptop...cile? sophiae</i>	?	Churchung- thabtra*	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	
1147.	1792	<i>Leptoptilus argila</i>	67?	Sidon ... Thorulmain?	14.12.1891	Thajin Bingham, this S. dehicerille Esq.	06.05.1892	
1148.	1793	<i>Leptoptilus argila</i>		Sidon ... Thorulmain?	14.12.1891	Thajin Bingham, this S. dehicerille Esq.	06.05.1892	
1149.	1783	<i>Liopicus? mahrattensis?</i>	847?	Saugor C.P.	05.05.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	clutch of 2
1150.	1784	<i>Liopicus? mahrattensis?</i>		Saugor C.P.	05.05.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1151.	2262	<i>Lioptilo gracilis</i>	1399	Khasi Hills		E.C.S. Baker	05.07.1910	
1152.	507	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>	1336-37	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1153.	508	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1154.	509	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1155.	510	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1156.	511	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1157.	512	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1158.	513	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1159.	514	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1160.	515	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1161.	516	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1162.	517	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1163.	518	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1164.	519	<i>Liiothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1165.	520	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>	1336-37	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	26-03-18??	J. Gammie		
1166.	521	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1167.	522	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1168.	523	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1169.	524	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>		Assam		M C Mason		
1170.	525	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1171.	526	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1172.	970	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	17.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker	19.07.1892	
1173.	971	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	17.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1174.	972	<i>Liothrix lutea</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	17.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1175.	1980	<i>Lobipluvia malabarica</i>	370	India (Col. Marshall's Coll.)	25.07.1888	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.		
1176.	1988	<i>Lobipluvia malabarica</i>	370	India (Col. Marshall's Coll.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.		
1177.	2061	<i>Lobivanellus goensis</i>	366	Baroda		W.H. Gammie?Esq.		
1178.	2062	<i>Lobivanellus goensis</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.		
1179.	2063	<i>Lobivanellus goensis</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.		
1180.	53	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>	..			Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1181.	54	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>	..			Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1182.	229	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>	..	Motiheri		W. Field Esq.		
1183.	1309	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>	..	Saugor C P	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891		
1184.	1310	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>		Saugor C.P	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891		
1185.	1311	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891		
1186.	1312	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891		
1187.	1313	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891		
1188.	1314	<i>Lobivanellus indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.	J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891		
1189.	2222	<i>Lophoceros briostris?</i>	?	Purneah	19.03.1901	C.A. Parva Esq.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1190.	2223	<i>Lophoceros briostris?</i>	?	Purneah	19.03.1901	C.A. Parva Esq.		
1191.	1357	<i>Lophophorus impeganus</i>	290	Goona C. I.	-	D. Barclay	10.02.1891	
1192.	1741	<i>Loriculus vernalis</i>	566-67	N. Cachar hills	27.03.1891	E.C.S. Baker	20.08.1891	
1193.	52	<i>Lypleotides aurita</i>	?	Baroda	05.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1194.	1757	<i>Machlolophus haplonotus</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	10.07.190	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1195.	1758	<i>Machlolophus haplonotus</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	10.07.190	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1196.	1759	<i>Machlolophus haplonotus</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	10.07.190	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1197.	1663	<i>Macropygia tusalia</i>	526	N. Cachar	18.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1198.	276	<i>Malacias gracilis</i>	?	Manipur	00.01.1873	H.H. Godwin-Austen		
1199.	708	<i>Megalaema asiatica</i>	788	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
1200.	707	<i>Megalaema franklini</i>	787	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
1201.	1680	<i>Megalaema marshellorum</i>	777	N. Cachar	26.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1202.	1690	<i>Megalaema marshellorum</i>	777	N. Cachar	26.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1203.	1099	<i>Megalaima cyanotis</i>	789	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1204.	1100	<i>Megalaima cyanotis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1205.	1101	<i>Megalaima cyanotis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1206.	1385	<i>Megapodius nicobariensis</i>	225	Nicobars	00.00.1870	V. Ball	10.02.1891	
1207.	1386	<i>Megapodius nicobariensis</i>	225	Nicobars	00.00.1870	J. Anderson	10.02.1891	
1208.	1387	<i>Megapodius nicobariensis</i>	225	Nicobars	00.00.1870	J. Anderson	10.02.1891	
1209.	2325	<i>Megapoidius nicobariensis</i>	225	Nicobar	-	Major R.B.S. Sewell	17.05.1922	
1210.	2326	<i>Megapoidius nicobariensis</i>		Nicobar	-	Major R.B.S. Sewell	17.05.1922	
1211.	1616	<i>Melittophagus? quinticolor?</i>	?	Dogang R. N. Cachar	10.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1212.	1617	<i>Melittophagus? quinticolor?</i>	?	Dogang R. N. Cachar	10.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1213.	1618	<i>Melittophagus? quinticolor?</i>	?	Dogang R. N. Cachar	10.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1214.	1619	<i>Melittophagus? quinticolor?</i>	?	Dogang R. N. Cachar	10.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1215.	1620	<i>Melittophagus? quinticolor?</i>	?	Dogang R. N. Cachar	10.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1216.	641	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>	2060	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
1217.	642	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		
1218.	643	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	-	J. Gammie		

Sl No	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1219.	644	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>	2060	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1220.	645	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1221.	646	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1222.	647	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1223.	648	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1224.	649	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1225.	650	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1226.	651	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1227.	652	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1228.	653	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1229.	654	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1230.	655	<i>Melophus melanicterus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1231.	1923	<i>Mergus</i> xxxxxx?	?	Poch Somound?	Esq.	J.C. Parker Esq Ex.	09.06.1892	
1232.	1924	<i>Mergus</i> xxxxxx?	?	Poch Somound?		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1233.	1874	<i>Merops agyptius?</i>	?	Ludhiana		W. Mahon? Daly	06.06.1892	
1234.	1996	<i>Merops apiaster</i> Linn.	746	S. Russia		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
1235.	14	<i>Merops viridis</i>	749	Baroda		Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1236.	15	<i>Merops viridis</i>	..	Baroda		Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1237.	16	<i>Merops viridis</i>	..	Baroda		Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1238.	1176	<i>Merops viridis</i>	..	Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)		
1239.	1177	<i>Merops viridis</i>		Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)		
1240.	1178	<i>Merops viridis</i>		Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)		
1241.	1179	<i>Merops viridis</i>		Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)		
1242.	328	<i>Merula bouboul</i>	1750	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1243.	329	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1244.	330	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1245.	331	<i>Merula bouboul</i>	1750	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1246.	332	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1247.	333	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1248.	334	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1249.	335	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1250.	336	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1251.	337	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1252.	338	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1253.	339	<i>Merula bouboul</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1254.	1721	<i>Merula nigropilens</i>	1753		28.06.87		29.07.1891	Common Blackbird (<i>Turdus merula</i>)?
1255.	1722	<i>Merula nigropilens</i>	..		28.06.87		29.07.1891	
1256.	1712	<i>Merula simillimus</i>	1754	Sigur ghat Ooty	18.08.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1257.	1713	<i>Merula simillimus</i>		Sigur ghat Ooty	18.08.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1258.	1714	<i>Merula simillimus</i>		Sigur ghat Ooty	18.08.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1259.	2154	<i>Merula vulgaris</i>	?	England		Purchased		
1260.	2155	<i>Merula vulgaris</i>	?	England		Purchased		
1261.	976	<i>Mesia argentauris</i>	1333	North Cachar Hills	07.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1262.	977	<i>Mesia argentauris</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	07.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1263.	978	<i>Mesia argentauris</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	07.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1264.	504	<i>Mesia argentauris</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1265.	505	<i>Mesia argentauris</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1266.	506	<i>Mesia argentauris</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1267.	1322	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>	359	Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Barnes Coll?)	10.02.1891	
1268.	1323	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Barnes Coll?)	10.02.1891	
1269.	1324	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>	359	Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Barnes Coll?)	10.02.1891	
1270.	1325	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex.	10.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1271	1326	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>		Saugor C.P.		(Barnes Coll?) J.C. Parker Ex. (Barnes Coll?)	10.02.1891	
1272.	1327	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>	359	Burdwan		E. Lockwood ASB	10.02.1891	
1273.	1328	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>		Burdwan		E. Lockwood ASB	10.02.1891	
1274.	1321	<i>Metapodius indicus</i>	..	Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Barnes Coll?)	10.02.1891	
1275.	1867	<i>Microperdix erythrorhyncha</i>	262?	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1276.	1868	<i>Microperdix erythrorhyncha</i>	262?	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1277.	1869	<i>Microperdix erythrorhyncha</i>	262?	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1278.	1897	<i>Microperdix erythrorhyncha</i>	262	Pilgini?Hills (W. Davidson)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex	08.06.1892	
1279.	1898	<i>Microperdix erythrorhyncha</i>		Pilgini?Hills (W. Davidson)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex	08.06.1892	
1280.	1899	<i>Microperdix erythrorhyncha</i>		Pilgini?Hills (W. Davidson)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex	08.06.1892	
1281.	698	<i>Micropternus phaeocephs</i>	803	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1282.	699	<i>Micropternus phaeocephs</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1283.	1087	<i>Micropternus phaeocephs</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	02.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1284.	1088	<i>Micropternus phaeocephs</i>		North Cachar Hills	02.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Exd. W. Cardew?
1285.	1089	<i>Micropternus phaeocephs</i>		North Cachar Hills	02.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to Field
1286.	1090	<i>Micropternus phaeocephs</i>		North Cachar Hills	02.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1287.	5	<i>Milvus govinda</i>	133	Baroda	09.02.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1288.	6	<i>Milvus govinda</i>	..	Baroda	09.02.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1289.	73	<i>Milvus govinda</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	16.02.1890	P. Munn		
1290.	74	<i>Milvus govinda</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	16.03.1890	P. Munn		74-75 one clutch
1291.	75	<i>Milvus govinda</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	16.03.1890	P. Munn		
1292.	1209	<i>Milvus govinda</i>	..	Burdwan	00.02.1863	E. Lockwood ASB		
1293.	1210	<i>Milvus govinda</i>		Burdwan	00.02.1863	V. Ball		
1294.	1211	<i>Milvus govinda</i>	..	Burdwan	00.02.1863	V. Ball		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1295.	1212	<i>Milvus govinda</i>		Burdwan	00.02.1863	V. Ball		
1296.	1213	<i>Milvus govinda</i>		Burdwan	00.02.1863	G.W. Shellinford		
1297.	2145	<i>Milvus melanotus</i>	?	Assam		Purchased		
1298.	2275	<i>Milvus melanotus</i>	?	Pingruma*, Tibet	28.04.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 2)
1299.	1214	<i>Milvus migrans</i>	132	Chaman S. Afghan		J.A. Mummy		
1300.	1215	<i>Milvus migrans</i>		Chaman S. Afghan		J.A. Mummy		
1301.	1216	<i>Milvus migrans</i>		Chaman S., Afghan		J.A. Mummy		
1302.	1969	<i>Mirafra assamica</i>	873	Khaidah?	03.05.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
1303.	989	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>	1132	North Cachar Hills	16.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1304.	990	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	16.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1305.	991	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	16.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1306.	992	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	16.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1307.	993	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1308.	994	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1309.	995	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	24.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1310.	996	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	13.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1311.	997	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	13.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1312.	998	<i>Molpastes burmanicus</i>		North Cachar Hills	13.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1313.	1451	<i>Molpestes bengalensis</i>	1131	Gya dist	10.06.1890	F. Field	28.05.1891	
1314.	1465	<i>Molpestes bengalensis</i>	..	Gya dist	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1315.	883	<i>Molpestes leucogenys</i>	1125	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1316.	884	<i>Molpestes leucogenys</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1317.	885	<i>Molpestes leucogenys</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1318.	886	<i>Molpestes leucogenys</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1319.	2284	<i>Montifringilla adamsi</i>	1952	Abga*, Tibet	02.04.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	14300ft (clutch of 2)
1320.	2285	<i>Montifringilla adamsi</i>	"	Abga*, Tibet	02.04.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	14300ft. (clutch of 3)
1321.	2132	<i>Mormon? fratercula</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dundee? University Museum		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1322.	2133	<i>Mormon? fratercula</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dundee? University Museum		
1323.	2240	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	1885-90	Reshut, Caspian Sea, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1324.	2241	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	..	Reshut, Caspian Sea, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1325.	2242	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Reshut, Caspian Sea, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1326.	2243	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Reshut, Caspian Sea, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1327.	2244	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Reshut, Caspian Sea, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1328.	2245	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Dibeak, Baluchistan		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1329.	2246	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Dibeak, Baluchistan		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1330.	2247	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Dibeak, Baluchistan		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1331.	2248	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Dibeak, Baluchistan		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1332.	2249	<i>Motacilla alba</i>		Dibeak, Baluchistan		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1333.	2260	<i>Motacilla citreola</i>	1881-83	Amur		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1334.	2261	<i>Motacilla citreola</i>		Amur		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1335.	2262	<i>Motacilla citreola</i>		Karimpore, P.O. Sudychat?		G. Gurren	16.07.1907 15.08.1907	see letter No. 822 of
1336.	2276	<i>Motacilla hodgsoni</i>	1852-53	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1337.	2277	<i>Motacilla hodgsoni</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1338.	2278	<i>Motacilla hodgsoni</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1339.	1917	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>	1884	Persia		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1340.	2250	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Kerman, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1341.	2251	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Kerman, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1342.	2252	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Kerman, Persia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1343.	2253	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Kerman, Persia	-	G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1344.	2254	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Argum Rive, Dunia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1345.	2255	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Argum Rive, Dunia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1346.	2256	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>		Argum Rive, Dunia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1347.	2257	<i>Motacilla melanope</i>	1884	Argum Rive, Dunia		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1348.	1998	<i>Motacilla sulphurea</i> Bechst.	?			J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
1349.	2258	<i>Motacilla xanthophrys</i>	?	Lenkoran?		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1350.	2259	<i>Motacilla xanthophrys</i>	?	Lenkoran?		G.E. Mason	16.07.1907	
1351.	1964	<i>Munia malabarica</i> (Linn.)	1966	Titaghur	23.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
1352.	2169	<i>Muscicapa grisola</i>	?	England		Purchased		Ferruginous
		<i>ferruginea</i> ?			(<i>Muscicapa</i>		Flycatcher	
1353.	889	<i>Muscicapa superciliaris</i>	1421	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1354.	890	<i>Muscicapa superciliaris</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1355.	1918	<i>Mycteria nycticorax</i>	60	Ranchi, Chutia, Nagpore		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1356.	1919	<i>Mycteria nycticorax</i>		Ranchi, Chutia, Nagpore		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1357.	1920	<i>Mycteria nycticorax</i>		Ranchi, Chutia, Nagpore		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1358.	966	<i>Myiophonus horsfieldii</i>	1728	North Cachar Hills	18.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1359.	968	<i>Myiophonus horsfieldii</i>		North Cachar Hills	18.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1360.	340	<i>Myiophonus temminckii</i>	1729	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	08.07.1878	J. Gammie		4000ft.
1361.	967	<i>Myiophonus horsfieldii</i>		North Cachar Hills	18.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1362.	1842	<i>Myiophonus temminckii</i>	..	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.	28.06.1890	J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1363.	1845	<i>Myiophonus temminckii</i>	..	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1364.	237	<i>Myrnecociclla? fusca</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1365.	238	<i>Myrnecociclla? fusca</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1366.	239	<i>Myrnecociclla? fusca</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1367.	240	<i>Myrnecociclla? fusca</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1368.	241	<i>Myrnecociclla? fusca</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1369.	242	<i>Myrnecociclla? fusca</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1370.	1226	<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>	186	Chanda C. P.	?	W. Theobald		
1371.	1227	<i>Neophron percnopterus</i>		Chanda C. P.	?	W. Theobald		

Sl No	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1372.	2141	<i>Nettium crecca</i>	94			Received in exchange from Dundee? University Museum		
1373.	620	<i>Niltava grandis</i>	1428	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1374.	621	<i>Niltava grandis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1375.	622	<i>Niltava grandis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1376.	624	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>	1429	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		sent to Bombay Natural History Society on 01.09.1891
1377.	625	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1378.	626	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1379.	627	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1380.	628	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1381.	629	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1382.	630	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1383.	631	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1384.	632	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1385.	633	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1386.	634	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1387.	635	<i>Niltava macgrigoriae</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1388.	614	<i>Niltava sundara</i>	1432	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1389.	615	<i>Niltava sundara</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1390.	616	<i>Niltava sundara</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1391.	617	<i>Niltava sundara</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1392.	618	<i>Niltava sundara</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1393.	619	<i>Niltava sundara</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1394.	341	<i>Notodela lesicura</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1395.	342	<i>Notodela lesicura</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1396.	1977	<i>Numenius phaeopus</i> Linn.	385?	Pers.? Isle? (A. Anderson)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
1397.	1978	<i>Numenius phaeopus</i> Linn.	385?	Pers.? Isle? (A. Anderson)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1398.	573	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>	1705	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1399.	574	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1400.	575	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1401.	576	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>	1705	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1402.	577	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1403.	578	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1404.	579	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1405.	580	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1406.	581	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1407.	582	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1408.	583	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1409.	584	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1410.	585	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1411.	586	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1412.	587	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1413.	1455	<i>Oreicola ferrea</i>	..	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1414.	1037	<i>Oriolus indicus</i>	1954	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1415.	1038	<i>Oriolus indicus</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1416.	1039	<i>Oriolus indicus</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1417.	1035	<i>Oriolus khundoo</i>	953	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1418.	1036	<i>Oriolus khundoo</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1419.	34	<i>Oriolus kundoo</i>	953	Baroda	07.07.1886	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1420.	1760	<i>Oriolus kundoo</i>	953	Saugor C.P.	01.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1421.	1761	<i>Oriolus kundoo</i>		Saugor C.P.	01.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1422.	1762	<i>Oriolus kundoo</i>		Saugor C.P.	01.07.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1423.	140	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>	958	Titaghur, Calcutta	07.07.1889	P. Munn		
1424.	141	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	07.07.1889	P. Munn		141-142 one clutch
1425.	142	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	07.07.1889	P. Munn		
1426.	219	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>	..	Maldah	?	W. Field Esq.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1427.	2087	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>	958			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	26.07.1892	
1428.	2088	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	26.07.1892	
1429.	2089	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	26.07.1892	
1430.	2090	<i>Oriolus melanocephalus</i>	958			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	26.07.1892	
1431.	546	<i>Oriolus trailli</i>	961	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1432.	1012	<i>Orthotomus atrigularis</i>	1540	North Cachar Hills	11.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1433.	1013	<i>Orthotomus atrigularis</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	11.07.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1434.	1382	<i>Ortyganis pondicerianus</i>	246	Chanda	17.02.1867	W. Theobald ASB	10.02.1891	
1435.	1383	<i>Ortyganis pondicerianus</i>	..	Chanda	17.02.1867	W. Theobald ASB	10.02.1891	
1436.	1384	<i>Ortyganis pondicerianus</i>	..	Chanda	17.02.1867	W. Theobald ASB	10.02.1891	
1437.	46	<i>Ortygomis pondiceriana</i>	..	Baroda	16.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1438.	47	<i>Ortygomis pondiceriana</i>		Baroda	16.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1439.	599	<i>Orypiolopha? superciliaris</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1440.	600	<i>Orypiolopha? superciliaris</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1441.	1668	<i>Osmotreron bicincta</i>	501	N. Cachar	28.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1442.	1669	<i>Osmotreron bicincta</i>		N. Cachar	28.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1443.	1686	<i>Osmotreron flavogularis</i>	?	N. Cachar	22.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1444.	1687	<i>Osmotreron flavogularis</i>	?	N. Cachar	22.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1445.	1688	<i>Osmotreron flavogularis</i>	?	N. Cachar	21.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1446.	1689	<i>Osmotreron flavogularis</i>	?	N. Cachar	21.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1447.	1670	<i>Osmotreron malabarica</i>	?	N. Cachar	26.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1448.	1671	<i>Osmotreron malabarica</i>	?	N. Cachar	26.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1449.	1672	<i>Osmotreron phayeri</i>	494	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1450.	1673	<i>Osmotreron phayeri</i>		N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1451.	541	<i>Otocampsia leucogenys</i>	1125	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1452.	542	<i>Otocampsia leucogenys</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1453.	543	<i>Otocampsia leucogenys</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1454.	544	<i>Otocampsia leucogenys</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1455.	545	<i>Otocampsia leucogenys</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1456.	1994	<i>Otocompsa emeria</i> (Linn.)	1121	Perampore (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
1457.	1995	<i>Otocompsa emeria</i> (Linn.)		Perampore (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
1458.	999	<i>Otocompsa flaviventris</i>	1115	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1459.	1000	<i>Otocompsa flaviventris</i>	1115	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1460.	1001	<i>Otocompsa flaviventris</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1461.	1002	<i>Otocompsa flaviventris</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1462.	1003	<i>Otocompsa flaviventris</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1463.	1697	<i>Otocompsa fuscicaudata</i>	1120	Otacamund	07.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1464.	1698	<i>Otocompsa fuscicaudata</i>	1120	Otacamund	11.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1465.	1699	<i>Otocompsa fuscicaudata</i>	1120	Otacamund	13.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1466.	1891	<i>Otocompsa leucotis</i>	1123	Karachi		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
1467.	1892	<i>Otocompsa leucotis</i>	1123	Karachi		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
1468.	1893	<i>Otocompsa leucotis</i>		Karachi		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
1469.	2268	<i>Otocorys elwesi</i>	897	Pupu-lingma*	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14000ft (clutch of 2)
1470.	2269	<i>Otocorys elwesi</i>	"	Pupu-lingma	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14000ft (clutch of 3)
1471.	1	<i>Otogyps calvus</i>	178	Baroda	28.01.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1472.	1225	<i>Otogyps calvus</i>	178?	Burdwan	?	Mus. Coll.		
1473.	1788	<i>Palaeornis purpureas?</i>	551?	Saugor C.P.	05.03.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1474.	1789	<i>Palaeornis purpureas?</i>		Saugor C.P.	05.03.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1475.	1790	<i>Palaeornis purpureas?</i>		Saugor C.P.	05.03.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1476.	1791	<i>Palaeornis purpureas?</i>		Saugor C.P.	05.03.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1477.	20	<i>Palaeornis torquatus</i>	550	Baroda	27.01.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1478.	21	<i>Palaeornis torquatus</i>	550	Baroda	27.01.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1479.	1183	<i>Palaeornis torquatus</i>	550	Sind	14.02.1889	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1480.	1184	<i>Palaeornis torquatus</i>		Sind	14.02.1889	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1481.	2101	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	203	Skyab?		Capt. E. Bishop (purchased for 20 Rupees)	07.05.1894	
1482.	2102	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>		Skyab?		Capt. E. Bishop (purchased for	09.05.1894	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1483.	1486	<i>Paradoxornis flavirostris</i>	1251	Gunnjong? N. Cachar	25.06.1888	20 Rupees) E.C.S Baker	08.06.1891	Kashmir Survey
1484.	1467	<i>Paradoxornis flavirostris</i>		Gunnjong? N. Cachar	25.06.1888	E.C.S Baker	08.06.1891	
1485.	1468	<i>Paradoxornis flavirostris</i>	1251	Gunnjong? N. Cachar	25.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1486.	230	<i>Parra indica</i>	359	Motiheri	17.07.1884	W. Field Esq		
1487.	2178	<i>Parus major</i>	1790-97	England		Purchased		
1488.	2327	<i>Parus montanus</i>	1941-44	Kashmir	13.06.1921	Mr. Stiodipore?	25.07.1922 (clutch of 4)	
1489.	471	<i>Parus monticolus</i>	1799	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1490.	472	<i>Parus monticolus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1491.	473	<i>Parus monticolus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1492.	1858	<i>Parus monticolus</i>	1799	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1493.	1859	<i>Parus monticolus</i>		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	one egg in "Double nest" No. 26695 13100ft. (clutch of 4)
1494.	1860	<i>Parus monticolus</i>		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
1495.	1997	<i>Parus nipalensis</i>	1793	Nilgiris (A. G. Cardew)		J C Parker Esq Ex.	19.07.1892	
1496.	2167	<i>Passer domesticus</i>	1938	England		Purchased		
1497.	837	<i>Passer domesticus</i>	..	Calcutta	19.02.1890	Frasur?		
1498.	838	<i>Passer domesticus</i>		Calcutta	19.02.1890	Frasur?		
1499.	839	<i>Passer domesticus</i>		Calcutta	19.02.1890	Frasur?		
1500.	840	<i>Passer domesticus</i>		Manbhoom	00.04.1867	Frasur?		
1501.	2332	<i>Passer domesticus indicus</i>	1938-39a	Ajmer (Rajasthan)	29.05.1945	Dr. M.L. Roonwal	06.06.1945	
1502.	2295	<i>Passer cinnamomeus</i>	1946?	Deng-ding*, Tibet	28.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
1503.	2179	<i>Passer montanus</i>	1941-44	England		Purchased		
1504.	2283	<i>Passer montanus</i>	1941-44	Rangcha-gomon*, Tibet	22.05.1908	Gapt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
1505.	1356	<i>Pavo cristatus</i>	311	Delhi dist.		G. F. Chew	10.02.1891	
1506.	1947	<i>Pelargopsis guria</i>	730	Bidiahaty	26.07.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
1507.	1251	<i>Pelecanus manillensis</i>	21	Moulmen?		Col. Fytchi ASB	06.02.1891	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
1508.	1252	<i>Pelecanus manillensis</i>		Moulmen?		Col. Fytchi ASB	06.02.1891	
1509.	1253	<i>Pelecanus manillensis</i>	"	Moulmen?		Col. Fytchi ASB	06.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1510.	1254	<i>Pelecanus manillensis</i>	..	Moulmen?	29.12.1888	Col. Fytchi ASB	06.02.1891	
1511.	1864	<i>Pelecanus philippensis</i>		Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1512.	1731	<i>Pelicanus manillensis</i>	21	Pyintaza?	15.11.1890	E.W. Oates	29.07.1891	
1513.	1732	<i>Pelicanus manillensis</i>		Pyintaza?	15.11.1890	E.W. Oates	29.07.1891	
1514.	1733	<i>Pelicanus manillensis</i>		Pyintaza?	15.11.1890	E.W. Oates	29.07.1891	
1515.	1734	<i>Pelicanus manillensis</i>		Pyintaza?	15.11.1890	E.W. Oates	29.07.1891	
1516.	1735	<i>Pelicanus manillensis</i>		Pyintaza?	15.11.1890	E.W. Oates	29.07.1891	
1517.	1736	<i>Pelicanus manillensis</i>		Pyintaza?	15.11.1890	E.W. Oates	29.07.1891	
1518.	1501	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>	1165	N. Cachar	18.03.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1519.	1502	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	04.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1520.	1503	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	04.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1521.	1504	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	04.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1522.	1505	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	04.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1523.	1506	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	04.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1524.	1507	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	04.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1525.	1508	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1526.	1509	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1527.	1510	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1528.	1511	<i>Pellorneum ignotum</i>		N. Cachar	18.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1529.	797	<i>Pellorneum mandellii</i>	1153	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	25.05.1890	J. Gammie		
1530.	798	<i>Pellorneum mandellii</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	25.05.1890	J. Gammie		
1531.	799	<i>Pellorneum mandellii</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	25.05.1890	J. Gammie		
1532.	942	<i>Pellorneum palustre</i>	1160	North Cachar Hills	06.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1533.	943	<i>Pellorneum palustre</i>		North Cachar Hills	06.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1534.	944	<i>Pellorneum palustre</i>		North Cachar Hills	06.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1535.	1400	<i>Pellorneum ruficeps</i>	1152	N. Cachar	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	12.02.1891	
1536.	1401	<i>Pellorneum ruficeps</i>		N. Cachar	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	12.02.1891	
1537.	1402	<i>Pellorneum ruficeps</i>		N. Cachar	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	12.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No	Scientific Name	Hand Book No	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1538	1908	<i>Perdicula asiatica</i>	255	Saugor		J C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1539.	1909	<i>Perdicula asiatica</i>		Saugor		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1540.	1730	<i>Perdix hodgsoniae</i>	240	Pasugong Lake Ladula?	21.06.1889	J.H. Yule R.A	29.07.1891	
1541.	2254	<i>Perdix hodgsoniae</i>	248-49	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	Purchased	14.09.1908
1542.	2255	<i>Perdix hodgsoniae</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	Purchased	14.09.1908
1543.	2302	<i>Perdix hodgsoniae</i> Gould	..	Hrakpa*, Tibet	08.02.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	14000ft. (clutch of 8)
1544.	2156	<i>Perdix perdix</i>	?	England		Purchased		Grey Partridge (<i>Perdix Perdix</i>)?
1545.	215	<i>Pericrocotus peregrinus</i>	1091	Motaihari, Trihut	28.03.1883	W. Field Esq.		
1546.	1398	<i>Pericrocotus speciosus</i>	1080	Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
1547.	1399	<i>Pericrocotus speciosus</i>		Sikkim	00.05.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
1548.	208	<i>Pernis ptilorhynchus</i>	129-130?	Titaghur, Calcutta	10.05.1890	P. Munn	-	
1549.	209	<i>Pernis ptilorhynchus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	10.05.1890	P. Munn	-	
1550.	832	<i>Petrochelidon or Krimnochelidon fluvicola</i>	922	Chanda	14.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1551.	833	<i>Petrochelidon or Krimnochelidon fluvicola</i>		Chanda	14.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1552.	834	<i>Petrochelidon or Krimnochelidon fluvicola</i>		Chanda	14.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1553.	835	<i>Petrochelidon or Krimnochelidon fluvicola</i>		Chanda	14.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1554.	836	<i>Petrochelidon or Krimnochelidon fluvicola</i>		Chanda	14.04.1867	W.T. Blanford		
1555.	1040	<i>Phalacrocorax pygmaeus</i>	28a	North Cachar Hills		E.C.S. Baker		
1556.	1041	<i>Phalacrocorax pygmaeus</i>		North Cachar Hills		E.C.S. Baker		
1557.	1458	<i>Phalacrocorax pygmaeus</i>	..	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1558.	1459	<i>Phalacrocorax pygmaeus</i>		Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1559.	2147	<i>Phasianus ????????</i>	?	England		Purchased		
1560.	1358	<i>Phasianus pniapalis?</i>	?	Murghat Hesat?	19.03.1886	E.C. Yate	10.02.1891	
1561.	1359	<i>Phasianus pniapalis?</i>	?	Murghat Hesat?	19.03.1886	E.C. Yate	10.02.1891	
1562.	1360	<i>Phasianus pniapalis?</i>	?	Murghat Hesat?	19.03.1886	E.C. Yate	10.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1563.	2249	<i>Phylloscopus affinis</i>	1579-80	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1564.	2250	<i>Phylloscopus affinis</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1565.	2273	<i>Phylloscopus affinis</i>	1579	Aumi*-cha, Tibet	21.07.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14000 ft. (clutch of 2)
1566.	2188	<i>Phylloscopus rufus</i>		England		Purchased		
1567.	2189	<i>Phylloscopus rufus</i>		England		Purchased		
1568.	2238	<i>Pica bacteriana</i>	1029	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1569.	2239	<i>Pica bacteriana</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1570.	2240	<i>Pica bacteriana</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1571.	2241	<i>Pica bacteriana</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	11.09.1908	
1572.	2242	<i>Pica bacteriana</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1573.	2267	<i>Pica bottanensis</i>	1030	Traka*, Tibet	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	13100ft (clutch of 4)
1574.	2296	<i>Pica bottanensis</i>	1030	Traka*, Tibet	11.05.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 6)
1575.	864	<i>Pica rustica</i>	916	Chasuan? S. Abyh...?		J.A. Mummy		
1576.	865	<i>Pica rustica</i>		Chasuan? S. Abyh...?		J.A. Mummy		
1577.	1910	<i>Picus macei</i>	845	Perampore (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1578.	1911	<i>Picus macei</i>		Perampore (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
1579.	18	<i>Picus mahrattensis</i>	847	Baroda	06.03.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1580.	19	<i>Picus mahrattensis</i>	..	Baroda	07.02.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1581.	1780	<i>Piprisoma squalidum?</i>	1892-94	Saugor C.P.	15.05.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1582.	1781	<i>Piprisoma squalidum?</i>		Saugor C.P.	15.05.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1583.	1782	<i>Piprisoma squalidum?</i>		Saugor C.P.	15.05.1890	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
1584.	2238	<i>Piprisoma squalidum</i>	?		20.05.1904	L.L. Termor		all a nest mtd.
1585.	216	<i>Pitta brachyura</i>	867	Hazari bagh	05.06.1886	W. Field Esq.		
1586.	1067	<i>Pitta brachyura</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	01.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1587.	1068	<i>Pitta brachyura</i>		North Cachar Hills	01.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1588.	1069	<i>Pitta brachyura</i>		North Cachar Hills	01.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1589	1749	<i>Pitta cyanea</i>	871	N. Cachar hills	21.06.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1590.	1750	<i>Pitta cyanea</i>		N. Cachar hills	21.06.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1591.	1751	<i>Pitta cyanea</i>	871	N. Cachar hills	21.06.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1592.	687	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>	860	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1593.	688	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1594.	1061	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>	866	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1595.	1062	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1596.	1063	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1597.	1064	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to R. C. Macdonald
1598.	1065	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1599.	1066	<i>Pitta nepalensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to R C Macdonald
1600.	1926	<i>Platalea lucorodia</i>	72	Utchulda	14.08.1870	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	10.06.1892	
1601.	1927	<i>Platalea lucorodia</i>		Utchulda	14.08.1870	J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	10.06.1892	
1602.	1231	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	71	Sind		J.A Mummy	06.02.1891	
1603.	1232	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>		Sind		J.A Mummy	06.02.1891	
1604.	43	<i>Ploceus baya</i>	1957	Baroda	17.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1605.	44	<i>Ploceus baya</i>	..	Baroda	01.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1606.	224	<i>Ploceus baya</i>	..	Dehri, Ilahabad	21.07.1888	W. Field Esq.		
1607.	225	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		Dehri, Ilahabad	21.07.1888	W. Field Esq.		
1608.	750	<i>Ploceus baya</i>	..	Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		751-753 one clutch
1609.	751	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		
1610.	752	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		
1611.	753	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		Titaghur	08.06.1890	T. Munn		
1612.	1055	<i>Ploceus baya</i>	1957	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1613.	1056	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1614.	1057	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1615.	1058	<i>Ploceus baya</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1616.	1059	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>	1961	North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1617.	1060	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1618.	1431	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>	..	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1619.	1432	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>	1961	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1620.	1433	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1621.	1434	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1622.	1435	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1623.	1436	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1624.	1437	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1625.	1438	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>	..	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1626.	1439	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1627.	1962	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>	..	Titaghur	09.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
1628.	1963	<i>Ploceus bengalensis</i>		Titaghur	09.08.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
1629.	226	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	1962	Motiheri	07.08.1884	W. Field Esq.		
1630.	841	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	..	Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1631.	842	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1632.	843	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1633.	844	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1634.	845	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1635.	846	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Calcutta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1636.	1412	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	..	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1637.	1413	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1638.	1414	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1639.	1415	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	"	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1640.	1416	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1641.	1417	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1642.	1418	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1643.	1419	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	"	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1644.	1420	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	

Sl No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1645.	1421	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	1962	Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1646.	1422	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1647.	1423	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1648.	1424	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1649.	1425	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1650.	1426	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1651.	1427	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1652.	1428	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur EBSR	14.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
1653.	1801	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	..	Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1654.	1802	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1655.	1803	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1656.	1804	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1657.	1805	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1658.	1806	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1659.	1807	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1660.	1808	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1661.	1809	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1662.	1810	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1663.	1811	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1664.	1812	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1665.	1813	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1666.	1814	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1667.	1815	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1668.	1816	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1669.	1817	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1670.	1818	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1671.	1819	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1672.	1820	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1673.	1821	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1674.	1822	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	1962	Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1675.	1823	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1676.	1824	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1677.	1825	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1678.	1826	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1679.	1827	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1680.	1828	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1681.	1829	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1682.	1830	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1683.	1831	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1684.	1832	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1685.	1833	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1686.	1834	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1687.	1835	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1688.	1836	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1689.	1837	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1690.	1838	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1691.	1839	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1692.	1840	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>		Titaghur	14.09.1890	P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1693.	65	<i>Plotus melanogaster</i>	29	Baroda	24.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1694.	527	<i>Pnoepyga pusilla</i>	1199	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1695.	63	<i>Podiceps minor</i>	5	Baroda	18.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1696.	64	<i>Podiceps minor</i>	5	Baroda	18.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1697.	2251	<i>Podoces humilis</i>	1041	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1698.	2252	<i>Podoces humilis</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1699.	1201	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>	175	Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1700.	1202	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1701.	1203	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1702.	1204	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1703.	1205	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1704.	1206	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
1705.	2005	<i>Polioaetus ichthyaetus</i>	175	Maldah		W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
1706.	1147	<i>Polypsectrum chinquis</i>	310	North Cachar	04.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1707.	1148	<i>Polypsectrum chinquis</i>		North Cachar	04.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1708.	1149	<i>Polypsectrum chinquis</i>		North Cachar	04.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1709.	377	<i>Pomatorhinus erythrogeus</i>	1181	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1710.	378	<i>Pomatorhinus erythrogeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1711.	379	<i>Pomatorhinus erythrogeus</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1712.	380	<i>Pomatorhinus erythrogeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1713.	1394	<i>Pomatorhinus erythrogeus</i>	..	Sikkim	11.03.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
1714.	1395	<i>Pomatorhinus erythrogeus</i>		Sikkim	11.03.1890	G.C. Dudgcon?	12.02.1891	
1715.	930	<i>Pomatorhinus ferruginosus</i>	1186	Manipore	07.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1716.	931	<i>Pomatorhinus ferruginosus</i>		Manipore	07.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1717.	1875	<i>Pomatorhinus horsfieldii</i> Sykes	1173	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1718.	1876	<i>Pomatorhinus horsfieldii</i> Sykes		Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1719.	1877	<i>Pomatorhinus horsfieldii</i> Sykes		Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1720.	372	<i>Pomatorhinus leucogaster</i>	1168	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	23.04.1877	J. Gammie		1500ft.
1721.	1498	<i>Pomatorhinus maclellandi</i>	1184	N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1722.	1499	<i>Pomatorhinus maclellandi</i>		N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1723.	1500	<i>Pomatorhinus maclellandi</i>		N. Cachar	28.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1724.	1492	<i>Pomatorhinus olivaceus</i>	?	N. Cachar	28.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1725.	1493	<i>Pomatorhinus olivaceus</i>	?	N. Cachar	28.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1726.	1494	<i>Pomatorhinus olivaceus</i>	?	N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1727.	1495	<i>Pomatorhinus phayrei</i>	1188	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1728.	1496	<i>Pomatorhinus phayrei</i>	..	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1729.	1497	<i>Pomatorhinus phayrei</i>	..	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1730.	373	<i>Pomatorhinus ruficollis</i>	1178	Mongphoo Pt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1731.	374	<i>Pomatorhinus ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1732.	375	<i>Pomatorhinus ruficollis</i>	1178	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1733.	376	<i>Pomatorhinus ruficollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1734.	1625	<i>Pomatorhinus schisticeps</i>	1169	N. Cachar	25.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1735.	1626	<i>Pomatorhinus schisticeps</i>		N. Cachar	25.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1736.	1627	<i>Pomatorhinus schisticeps</i>	1169	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1737.	1233	<i>Ponicopterus artiquorum</i>	73	Persian Gulf		J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)	06.02.1891	
1738.	1234	<i>Ponicopterus artiquorum</i>		Persian Gulf		J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)	06.02.1891	
1739.	1235	<i>Ponicopterus artiquorum</i>		Persian Gulf		J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)	06.02.1891	13100ft. (clutch of 4)
1740.	2305	<i>Popasser pulcherrimus</i>	2023	Aulugtes*, Tibet	10.07.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
1741.	2306	<i>Popasser pulcherrimus</i>		Aulugtes*, Tibet	10.07.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
1742.	55	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>	349	Baroda	29.09.1888	Capt. J. H. LedLev		
1743.	1343	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>	..	East Nama? Sind	20.05.1879	J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1744.	1344	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Sind	20.05.1879	J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1745.	1345	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1746.	1346	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Burdwan		J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1747.	1347	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Burdwan		J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1748.	1348	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Burdwan		J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1749.	1349	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1750.	1350	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>		Maldah dist.		J.A. Mummy	10.02.1891	
1751.	1708	<i>Pratincola atrata</i>	1703	Otacamund	09.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1752.	1709	<i>Pratincola atrata</i>		Otacamund	09.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1753.	1710	<i>Pratincola atrata</i>		Otacamund	09.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1754.	1711	<i>Pratincola atrata</i>		Otacamund	09.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1755.	220	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>	1700	Maldah	?	W. Field Esq.		

Sl. No	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1756.	803	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>	..	Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1757.	804	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1758.	805	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1759.	806	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>	1700	Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1760.	807	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1761.	808	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1762.	809	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>		Sind		J.A. Mummy		
1763.	2078	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1764.	2079	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1765.	2080	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1766.	2081	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1767.	2082	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1768.	2083	<i>Pratincola caprata</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1769.	1024	<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>	1525	North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1770.	1025	<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1771.	1026	<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to Parker on 30.10.1891
1772.	1027	<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>		North Cachar Hills	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1773.	37	<i>Prinia inornata</i>	1511	Baroda	05.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1774.	38	<i>Prinia inornata</i>	..	Baroda	05.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1775.	39	<i>Prinia inornata</i>	..	Baroda	05.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1776.	306	<i>Prinia inornata</i>	..	Sind		J.A. Murray		
1777.	307	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1778.	308	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1779.	309	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1780.	310	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1781.	311	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1782.	312	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1783.	313	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		

Sl. No	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1784.	314	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1785.	315	<i>Prinia inornata</i>		Sind		J.A. Murray		
1786.	1028	<i>Prinia socialis</i>	1517	North Cachar Hills	27.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1787	1029	<i>Prinia socialis</i>	1517	North Cachar Hills	27.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1788.	1030	<i>Prinia socialis</i>		North Cachar Hills	27.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1789	721	<i>Prinia sylvatica</i>	1521?	Gya	02.07.1890	W. Field		
1790.	2279	<i>Propasser waltoni</i>	2024	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	given to S. Baker
1791	2280	<i>Propasser waltoni</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1792.	2281	<i>Propasser waltoni</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	Purchaed
1793.	2282	<i>Propasser waltoni</i>		Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
1794.	1070	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>	865	North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1795.	1071	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1796.	1072	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	30.10.1891	Sent to Parker on
1797.	1073	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1798	1074	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1799.	1075	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1800.	1076	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1801.	1077	<i>Psarisomus dalhousiae</i>		North Cachar Hills	26.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		Sent to Bombay Natural History society on 01.09.1891
1802.	2	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	185	Baroda	31.01.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1803.	66	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	02.11.1889	P. Munn		
1804.	67	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	03.11.1889	P. Munn		
1805.	68	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	03.11.1889	P. Munn		
1806.	69	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	03.11.1889	P. Munn		
1807.	70	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	10.11.1889	P. Munn		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1808.	71	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Sodepore, Calcutta	17.11.1889	P. Munn		
1809.	72	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Sodepore, Calcutta	17.11.1889	P. Munn		
1810.	1221	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	..	East Nama? Sind	03.12.1879	J.A. Mummy		
1811.	1222	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	185	Bagoolah (C?BR)	05.12.1888	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1812.	1223	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Bagoolah (C?BR)	05.12.1888	J.C. Parker Ex.		
1813.	1224	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Mogra Lake Nuddea	24.12.1890	E. Lockwood ASB		
1814.	2197	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	..	Mungyar	07.01.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
1815.	1796	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>	..	Titaghur		P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1816.	1797	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur		P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1817.	1798	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur		P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1818.	1799	<i>Pseudogyps bengalensis</i>		Titaghur		P. Munn Esq.	03.06.1892	
1819.	800	<i>Psionochilus? squalidus?</i>	?	Saugor C.P.	10.02.1890	H.E. Barmes		
1820.	801	<i>Psionochilus? squalidus?</i>	?	Saugor C. P.	10.02.1890	H.E. Barmes		
1821.	802	<i>Psionochilus? squalidus?</i>	?	Saugor C. P.	10.02.1890	H.E. Barmes		
1822.	1338	<i>Pterocles arenarius</i>	489	Eopshinar? Persia	04.06.1872	W.T. Blanford	10.02.1891	
1823.	1339	<i>Pterocles arenarius</i>		Eopshinar? Persia	04.06.1872	W.T. Blanford	10.02.1891	
1824.	1335	<i>Pterocles exustus</i>	487	Chanda C. P.	23.12.1867	W.T. Blanford	10.02.1891	
1825.	2237	<i>Pterocles fasciatus</i>	492	Delhi	26.02.1904	Major L. Bisch?		
1826.	1336	<i>Pterocles fasciatus</i>	..	Chanda C. P.	01.12.1867	W.T. Blanford	10.02.1891	
1827.	1337	<i>Pterocles fasciatus</i>		Chanda C. P.	01.12.1867	W.T. Blanford	10.02.1891	
1828.	1637	<i>Pteruthius melanotis</i>	1345	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1829.	1638	<i>Pteruthius melanotis</i>	..	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1830.	1403	<i>Ptyonoprogne concolor</i>	914	Saugor C.P.	20.08.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Barmes Coll?)	24.02.1891	
1831.	1404	<i>Ptyonoprogne concolor</i>		Saugor C.P.	20.08.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Barmes Coll?)	24.02.1891	
1832.	1405	<i>Ptyonoprogne concolor</i>	"	Saugor C.P.	20.08.1889	J.C. Parker Ex. (Barmes Coll?)	24.02.1891	
1833.	1406	<i>Ptyonoprogne concolor</i>		Chanda C. P.	09.03.1867	W.T. Blanford	24.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1834.	2219	<i>Pycnonotus blanfordi</i>	?	Mungyar	00.05.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
1835.	2220	<i>Pycnonotus blanfordi</i>	?	Mungyar	00.05.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
1836.	2221	<i>Pycnonotus blanfordi</i>	?	Mungyar	00.05.1900 Esq.	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
1837.	30	<i>Pycnonotus haemorrhousa</i>	1129	Baroda	20.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1838.	31	<i>Pycnonotus haemorrhousa</i>	..	Baroda	10.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1839.	32	<i>Pycnonotus haemorrhousa</i>	..	Baroda	10.08.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
1840.	161	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>	1131	Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		161-163
1841.	162	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		
1842.	163	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		
1843.	164	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		164-165
1844.	165	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		
1845.	166	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	15.05.1889	P. Munn		166-168
1846.	167	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	15.05.1889	P. Munn		
1847.	168	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	15.05.1889	P. Munn		
1848.	169	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	01.06.1889	P. Munn		169-170
1849.	170	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	01.06.1889	P. Munn		
1850.	171	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	29.04.1890	P. Munn		171-172
1851.	172	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	29.04.1890	P. Munn		
1852.	173	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		173-175
1853.	174	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
1854.	175	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
1855.	176	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		176-179
1856.	177	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
1857.	178	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
1858.	179	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>	"	Titaghur, Calcutta	27.04.1890	P. Munn		
1859.	533	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1860.	534	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>	1131	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1861.	535	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1862.	536	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1863.	537	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1864.	538	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1865.	539	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1866.	540	<i>Pycnonotus pygaeus</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1867.	2054	<i>Pycnonotus pygeaus</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	14000ft. (clutch of 3)
1868.	2055	<i>Pycnonotus pygeaus</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1869.	2060	<i>Pycnonotus pygeaus</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
1870.	935	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>	1231	North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1871.	936	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1872.	937	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1873.	938	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1874.	939	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1875.	940	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1876.	941	<i>Pyctorhis sinensis</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1877.	2301	<i>Pylloscopus affinis</i>	1579-80	Aumi-Cha*, Tibet	29.06.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
1878.	2164	<i>Pyrrhula europoea?</i>	1565	England		Purchased		
1879.	1723	<i>Pyrruhulauda grisea</i>	878	Saugor C.P.	18.03.1890	R.C. Beavan coll.	29.07.1891	
1880.	1724	<i>Pyrruhulauda grisea</i>		Saugor C.P.	18.03.1890	R.C. Beavan coll.	29.07.1891	
1881.	1315	<i>Ramphlcyon capensis</i>	7269	Basractapore?		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891	
1882.	1316	<i>Ramphlcyon capensis</i>		Basractapore?		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891	
1883.	1317	<i>Ramphlcyon capensis</i>		Basractapore?		J.C. Parker Ex. (Beavans Coll?)	09.02.1891	
1884.	588	<i>Rhipidura albicollis</i>	1455	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1885.	589	<i>Rhipidura albicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1886.	590	<i>Rhipidura albicollis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1887.	1597	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>	1456?	Lousung? N. Cachar	17.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1888.	1598	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>	1456	Lousung? N. Cachar	17.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1889.	1599	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>		Lousung? N. Cachar	17.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1890.	2091	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>				H.B. Barmes Esq. Lient.	26.07.1892	
1891.	2092	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>				H.B. Barmes Esq. Lient.	26.07.1892	
1892.	2093	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>				H.B. Barmes Esq. Lient.	26.07.1892	
1893.	2094	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>		Bhaluputra on the Peru K.R. Gangpur? Chota Nagpur	06.12.1892	Cleghomn? Esq.	14.01.1893	
1894.	2095	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>		Bhaluputra on the Peru K.R. Gangpur? Chota Nagpur	06.12.1892	Cleghomn? Esq.	14.01.1893	
1895.	2096	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>		Bhaluputra on the Peru K.R. Gangpur? Chota Nagpur	06.12.1892	Cleghomn? Esq.	14.01.1893	
1896.	2097	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>		Bhaluputra on the Peru K.R. Gangpur? Chota Nagpur	06.12.1892	Cleghomn? Esq.	14.01.1893	
1897.	2098	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>		Bhaluputra on the Peru K.R. Gangpur? Chota Nagpur	06.12.1892	Cleghomn? Esq.	14.01.1893	
1898.	2099	<i>Rhipidura albifrontata</i>	106	Himbaldli? Bag? N. New? Guinea? (Purchased)		Cleghomn? Esq.	18.02.1893	Reg.No.: 2098 & 2099 is doubtful as there is no clear entries
1899.	2225	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Purneah	20.03.1901	C. A. Parva Esq.		Reg.No.: 2098 & 2099 is doubtful as there is no clear entries
1900.	2226	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Purneah	20.03.1901	C. A. Parva Esq.		
1901.	1261	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Burdwan		H. Reilly?	06.02.1891	
1902.	1262	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Burdwan		H. Reilly?	06.02.1891	
1903.	1263	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Burdwan		H. Reilly?	06.02.1891	
1904.	1264	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Burdwan		J. Shiellingford	06.02.1891	
1905.	1265	<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>		Burdwan		J. Shiellingford	06.02.1891	
1906.	701	<i>Rhopodytes tristis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1907.	1108	<i>Rhopodytes tristis</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1908.	1109	<i>Rhopodytes tristis</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1909.	2202	<i>Rhynchops albicollis</i>	484	Mungyar	00.02.1900	K C Macdonald, Esq.		
1910	2210	<i>Rhynchops albicollis</i>	484	Mungyar	00.02.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
1911.	1880	<i>Rhynchops albicollis</i>	..	Goolunda (I. C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	07.06.1892	
1912.	1881	<i>Rhynchops albicollis</i>		Goolunda (I. C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	07.06.1892	
1913.	1882	<i>Rhynchops albicollis</i>		Goolunda (I. C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq. Ex	07.06.1892	
1914.	1180	<i>Rhytidoceros subruficollis</i>	772	Deesa	15.04.1878	D.J. Anderson		
1915.	1181	<i>Rhytidoceros subruficollis</i>		Deesa	15.04.1878	D.J. Anderson		
1916.	1182	<i>Rhytidoceros subruficollis</i>		Deesa	15.04.1878	D J. Anderson		
1917.	2245	<i>Ruticilla hodgsoni</i>	1674	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	Purchased	11.09.1908
1918.	2246	<i>Ruticilla hodgsoni</i>	"	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johuston coll.	Purchased	11.09.1908
1919.	235	<i>Ruticilla rufiventris</i>	1672	Maurbhoom	?	R.C. Beavan ASB		
1920.	236	<i>Ruticilla rufiventris</i>		Maurbhoom	?	R.C. Beavan ASB		
1921.	1865	<i>Sarkidiornis melanotos</i>	115	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
1922.	690	<i>Sasia ochracea</i>	800	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1923.	691	<i>Sasia ochracea</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1924.	961	<i>Satachyridopsis ruficeps</i>	1210	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1925.	962	<i>Satachyridopsis ruficeps</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1926.	963	<i>Satachyridopsis ruficeps</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1927.	964	<i>Satachyridopsis rufifrons</i>	1209	North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1928.	965	<i>Satachyridopsis rufifrons</i>		North Cachar Hills	25.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1929.	2281	<i>Saxicola montana</i>	1709	?	30.05.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	13100ft. (clutch of 5)
1930.	1472	<i>Scaeorhynchus gularis</i>	1249	Mahor N. Cachar	28.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1931.	1473	<i>Scaeorhynchus gularis</i>	..	Mahor N. Cachar	28.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1932.	1474	<i>Scaeorhynchus gularis</i>	..	Mahor N. Cachar	28.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1933.	1469	<i>Scaeorhynchus ruficeps</i>	1247	Gunnjong? N. Cachar	12.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1934.	1470	<i>Scaeorhynchus ruficeps</i>	..	Gunnjong? N. Cachar	12.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1935.	1471	<i>Scaeorhynchus ruficeps</i>	..	Gunnjong? N. Cachar	12.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
1936.	1518	<i>Schoniparus mandellii</i>	1388	N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1937.	1519	<i>Schoniparus mandellii</i>		N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1938.	1520	<i>Schoniparus mandellii</i>	1388	N. Cachar	17.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1939.	712	<i>Scops lethis</i>	624	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1940.	709	<i>Scops pernatus?</i>	616?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1941.	710	<i>Scops pernatus?</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1942.	711	<i>Scops pernatus?</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1943.	1611	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	864	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1944.	1612	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	..	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1945.	1613	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	..	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1946.	1614	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	..	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1947.	1615	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	..	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1948.	1753	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	..	N. Cachar hills	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1949.	1754	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>		N. Cachar hills	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1950.	1755	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>	"	N. Cachar hills	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1951.	1756	<i>Serilophus lunatus</i>		N. Cachar hills	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	25.08.1891	
1952.	866	<i>Serilophus rubropygius</i>	..	N.W. Cachar		J.A. Mummy		
1953.	1078	<i>Serilophus rubropygius</i>	..	North Cachar Hills	05.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1954.	1079	<i>Serilophus rubropygius</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	05.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1955.	1080	<i>Serilophus rubropygius</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	05.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1956.	1081	<i>Serilophus rubropygius</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	05.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
1957.	611	<i>Siphia rubeculoides</i>	1440	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1958.	612	<i>Siphia rubeculoides</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1959.	613	<i>Siphia rubeculoides</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1960.	503	<i>Siva cyanoptera</i>	1362	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1961.	1633	<i>Siva cyanouroptera</i>	..	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1962.	1634	<i>Siva cyanouroptera</i>	..	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1963.	1635	<i>Siva cyanouroptera</i>	..	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1964.	1636	<i>Siva cyanouroptera</i>	..	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1965.	899	<i>Sphenocercus sphenurus</i>	494	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
1966.	1674	<i>Sphenocercus sphenurus</i>	..	N. Cachar	19.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1967.	1675	<i>Sphenocercus sphenurus</i>	494	N. Cachar	19.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1968.	1676	<i>Sphenocercus sphenurus</i>	..	N. Cachar	21.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1969.	1677	<i>Sphenocercus sphenurus</i>	..	N. Cachar	21.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
1970.	1542	<i>Spizixos canifrons</i>	1111	N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1971.	1543	<i>Spizixos canifrons</i>	..	N. Cachar	05.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1972.	1456	<i>Sporaegnithus amandava</i>	1964	Gya dist		F. Field	28.05.1891	
1973.	1715	<i>Sporaegnithus amandava</i>	..	Otacamund	22.03.1888	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1974.	1716	<i>Sporaegnithus amandava</i>		Otacamund	22.03.1888	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
1975.	1517	<i>Stachris assimilis?</i>	?	N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
1976.	477	<i>Stachyridopsis ruficeps</i>	1214	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1977.	478	<i>Stachyridopsis ruficeps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1978.	958	<i>Stachyris chrysaea</i>	1212	North Cachar Hills	20.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1979.	959	<i>Stachyris chrysaea</i>		North Cachar Hills	20.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1980.	960	<i>Stachyris chrysaea</i>	*	North Cachar Hills	20.06.1888	E.C.S. Baker		
1981.	411	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	1214	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1982.	412	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	*	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1983.	413	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1984.	414	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1985.	415	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1986.	416	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1987.	417	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1988.	418	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1989.	419	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	*	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1990.	420	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1991.	421	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
1992.	422	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1993.	423	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1994.	424	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1995.	425	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1996.	426	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	1214	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1997.	427	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1998.	428	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
1999.	429	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2000.	430	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2001.	955	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	„	North Cachar Hills	02.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2002.	956	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	02.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2003.	957	<i>Stachyris nigriceps</i>		North Cachar Hills	02.04.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2004.	1861	<i>Stachyris ruficeps</i>	1210	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2005.	1862	<i>Stachyris ruficeps</i>		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2006.	1526	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>	1365	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2007.	1527	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>	"	N. Cachar	07.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2008.	1528	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>		N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2009.	1529	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>	"	N. Cachar	10.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2010.	1530	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>	"	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2011.	1531	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>	"	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2012.	1532	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>		N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2013.	1533	<i>Staphidia castaniceps</i>	"	N. Cachar	14.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2014.	1290	<i>Sterna anglica</i>	460	Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2015.	1291	<i>Sterna anglica</i>		Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2016.	1292	<i>Sterna anglica</i>	"	Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2017.	1293	<i>Sterna anglica</i>	"	Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2018.	1294	<i>Sterna anglica</i>		Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2019.	1295	<i>Sterna anglica</i>	"	Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2020.	900	<i>Sterna bergi</i>	478	Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2021.	901	<i>Sterna bergi</i>	478	Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2022.	902	<i>Sterna bergi</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2023.	903	<i>Sterna bergi</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2024.	904	<i>Sterna bergi</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2025.	905	<i>Sterna bergi</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2026.	1271	<i>Sterna bergii</i>	..	Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2027.	1272	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2028.	1273	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2029.	1274	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2030.	1275	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2031.	1276	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2032.	1277	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2033.	1278	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2034.	1279	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2035.	1280	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2036.	1281	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2037.	1282	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2038.	1283	<i>Sterna bergii</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2039.	1268	<i>Sterna caspia</i>	462	Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2040.	1269	<i>Sterna caspia</i>		Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2041.	1270	<i>Sterna caspia</i>		Sind?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2042.	1986	<i>Sterna hybrida</i>	458	Gonda, Qudh (P. Halur?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2043.	1987	<i>Sterna hybrida</i>	"	Gonda, Qudh (P. Halur?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2044.	1992	<i>Sterna hybrida</i>	..	Gonda, Qudh (P. Halur?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2045.	1993	<i>Sterna hybrida</i>	..	Gonda, Qudh (P. Halur?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2046.	689	<i>Sterna inornata</i>	475	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2047.	906	<i>Sterna media</i>	479	Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2048.	907	<i>Sterna media</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2049.	908	<i>Sterna media</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2050.	909	<i>Sterna media</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2051.	910	<i>Sterna media</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2052.	911	<i>Sterna media</i>		Isle off the Somali Coast	23.12.1890	Levent. H.E. Barnes		
2053.	1284	<i>Sterna media</i>	..	Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2054.	1285	<i>Sterna media</i>	479	Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2055.	1286	<i>Sterna media</i>	..	Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2056.	1287	<i>Sterna media</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2057.	1288	<i>Sterna media</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2058.	1289	<i>Sterna media</i>		Astolah Isle Melanan?		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2059.	1296	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>	480	Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2060.	1297	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2061.	1298	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2062.	1299	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>	"	Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2063.	1300	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2064.	1301	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2065.	1302	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2066.	1303	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2067.	1304	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2068.	1305	<i>Sterna sandvicensis</i>		Astolah Isle		J.A. Mummy	09.02.1891	
2069.	1460	<i>Sterna seena</i>	463	Shahabad?		F. Field	28.05.1891	
2070.	1461	<i>Sterna seena</i>		Shahabad?		F. Field	28.05.1891	
2071.	1462	<i>Sterna seena</i>		Shahabad?		F. Field	28.05.1891	
2072.	2201	<i>Sterna seena</i>	..	Mungyar	00.02.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
2073.	2203	<i>Sterna seena</i>	..	Mungyar	00.02.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
2074.	772	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>	1002	Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		772-776 one clutch
2075.	773	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2076.	774	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2077.	775	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2078.	776	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>	1002	Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		777-780 one clutch
2079.	777	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2080.	778	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2081.	779	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2082.	780	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		781-783 one clutch
2083.	781	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2084.	782	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2085.	783	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2086.	784	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		784-786 one clutch
2087.	785	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2088.	786	<i>Sternopaster contra</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	P. Munn		
2089.	1705	<i>Stoparola albicaudata</i>	1446	Otacamund	25.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2090.	1706	<i>Stoparola albicaudata</i>		Otacamund	25.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2091.	1707	<i>Stoparola albicaudata</i>		Otacamund	25.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2092.	601	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>	1445	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2093.	602	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2094.	603	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2095.	604	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2096.	605	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2097.	606	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2098.	607	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>	..	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2099.	608	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2100.	609	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2101.	610	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2102.	826	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>	..	Darjeeling		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2103.	827	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Darjeeling		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2104.	828	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Darjeeling		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2105.	895	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>	..	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
2106.	896	<i>Stoparola melanops</i>		Simla		A. Nerunhara?		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2107.	2111	<i>Struthio ??</i>	?		08.03.1887	Mrs. Jhonson?	08.03.1897	
2108.	1906	<i>Sturnia malbarica</i>	987	Barrackpore (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
2109.	1907	<i>Sturnia malbarica</i>		Barrackpore (I.C.P.)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
2110.	133	<i>Sturnopastor contra</i>	1002	Titaghur, Calcutta	10.06.1890	P. Munn		133-136 one clutch
2111.	134	<i>Sturnopastor contra</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	10.06.1890	P. Munn		
2112.	135	<i>Sturnopastor contra</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	10.06.1890	P. Munn		
2113.	136	<i>Sturnopastor contra</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	10.06.1890	P. Munn		
2114.	2266	<i>Sturns?</i>	?	sheting*	03.06.1909	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14600ft (clutch of 4)
2115.	2150	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	997-1001	England		Purchased		
2116.	2151	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>		England		Purchased		
2117.	1848	<i>Sultana grandis</i> Blyth	1428	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2118.	1849	<i>Sultana grandis</i> Blyth		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2119.	1850	<i>Sultana grandis</i> Blyth		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2120.	1851	<i>Sultana sundara</i> Hodgson	1432	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2121.	1852	<i>Sultana sundara</i> Hodgson		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2122.	1853	<i>Sultana sundara</i> Hodgson		Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2123.	1854	<i>Sultana sundara</i> Hodgson	..	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2124.	293	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2125.	294	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2126.	295	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2127.	296	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2128.	297	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2129.	298	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2130.	299	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2131.	300	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2132.	301	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2133.	302	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2134.	303	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2135.	304	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2136.	305	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Culcatta		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2137.	457	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2138.	458	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2139.	459	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2140.	460	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2141.	461	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2142.	462	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2143.	463	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2144.	464	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2145.	465	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2146.	466	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2147.	467	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2148.	468	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2149.	469	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2150.	470	<i>Sutoria longicauda</i>	?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2151.	445	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>	1529	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2152.	446	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2153.	447	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2154.	448	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2155.	449	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2156.	450	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2157.	451	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2158.	452	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2159.	453	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2160.	454	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2161.	455	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>	1529	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2162.	456	<i>Suya atrogularis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2163.	431	<i>Suya criniger</i>	1527	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2164.	432	<i>Suya criniger</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2165.	433	<i>Suya criniger</i>	1527	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2166.	434	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2167.	435	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2168.	436	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2169.	437	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2170.	438	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2171.	439	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2172.	440	<i>Suya criniger</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2173.	441	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2174.	442	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2175.	443	<i>Suya criniger</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2176.	444	<i>Suya criniger</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2177.	796	<i>Suya criniger</i>	„	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	25.05.1890	J. Gammie		
2178.	1021	<i>Suya khasiana</i>	1530	North Cachar Hills	20.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2179.	1022	<i>Suya khasiana</i>	„	North Cachar Hills	20.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2180.	1023	<i>Suya khasiana</i>	„	North Cachar Hills	20.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2181.	2185	<i>Sylvia ainarea</i>	?	England		Purchased		Blackcap (<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>)?
2182.	2173	<i>Sylvia atricapilla</i>	?	England		Purchased		
2183.	2186	<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	1567-68	England		Purchased		
2184.	2163	<i>Sylvia hortensis</i>	?	England		Purchased		
2185.	213	<i>Taccocua leschenaultii</i>	598	Motaihari, Trihut	10.04.1885	W. Field Esq.	24.08.1891	Western Orphean Warbler (<i>Sylvia hortensis</i>)
2186.	214	<i>Taccocua leschenaultii</i>	"	Motaihari, Trihut	10.04.1885	W. Field Esq.		
2187.	1747	<i>Taccocua leschenaultii</i>	„	Unnang?	04.07.1891	E.C.S. Baker		
2188.	1748	<i>Taccocua leschenaultii</i>	"	Unnang?	04.07.1891	E.C.S. Baker		
2189.	1719	<i>Tachybptes fluviatilis</i>	?	Ooty lake	01.08.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.		
2190.	1720	<i>Tachybptes' fluviatilis</i>	?	Ooty lake	01.08.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.		
2191.	1727	<i>Tantalus leucocephalus</i>	60		13.10.1886			

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2192.	853	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>	994	Saugor C. P.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2193.	854	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>		Saugor C. P.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2194.	855	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>	"	Saugor C. P.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2195.	856	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>		Saugor C. P.		J.C. Parker Ex.		
2196.	857	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>	1994	Chanda C.P.	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		
2197.	858	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>		Chanda C.P.	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		
2198.	859	<i>Temenuchus pagodarum</i>		Chanda C.P.	00.06.1867	W.T. Blanford		
2199.	1999	<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>	1070	Maldah		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2200.	2000	<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>		Maldah		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2201.	2001	<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>		Maldah		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2202.	2002	<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>	"	Maldah		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2203.	2003	<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>		Maldah		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2204.	2004	<i>Tephrodornis pondicerianus</i>		Maldah		W.H. Gammie?Esq.	21.07.1892	
2205.	1049	<i>Terpsiphone affinis</i>	1463?	North Cachar Hills	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2206.	1050	<i>Terpsiphone affinis</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2207.	1051	<i>Terpsiphone affinis</i>	"	North Cachar Hills	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2208.	722	<i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i>	1461	Titaghur	15.06.1890	T. Munn		722-725 one clutch
2209.	723	<i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i>	"	Titaghur	15.06.1890	T. Munn		
2210.	724	<i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i>	"	Titaghur	15.06.1890	T. Munn		
2211.	725	<i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i>		Titaghur	15.06.1890	T. Munn		
2212.	891	<i>Terpsiphone paradisi</i>	,,	Simla		A. Nerunhara?		
2213.	2123	<i>Tetrageallus himalayanus</i>	232	Gilgit		Captain Macmahon?		
2214.	2124	<i>Tetrageallus himalayanus</i>	"	Gilgit		Captain Macmahon?		
2215.	2270	<i>Tetrageallus tibetanus</i>	222-31	Gyantze? Dist. Tibet		Johnston coll. Purchased	11.09.1908	
2216.	2278	<i>Tetrageallus tibetanus</i>	229-31	Kongmo*, Tibet	10.06.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	03.01.1911	14600 (clutch of 3)
2217.	2279	<i>Tetrageallus tibetanus</i>	"	Kongmo*, Tibet	10.06.1908	Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	14600 (clutch of 7)
2218.	1362	<i>Tetraogallus himalayensis</i>	232	Tulla? Panja	27.05.1886	G.M. Giles	10.02.1891	
2219.	1363	<i>Tetraogallus himalayensis</i>		Tulla? Panja	27.05.1886	G.M. Giles	10.02.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks	
2220.	1364	<i>Tetraogallus himalayansis</i>	,,	Tulla? Panja	27.05.1886	G.M. Giles	10.02.1891		
2221.	1388	<i>Tetraogallus himalayansis</i>		Gilgit dist. (10,000ft.)	28.04.1881	J. Scully	12.02.1891		
2222.	1389	<i>Tetraogallus himalayansis</i>		Gilgit dist.	28.04.1881	J. Scully	12.02.1891		
2223.	1390	<i>Tetraogallus himalayansis</i>		Gilgit dist.	28.04.1881	J. Scully	12.02.1891		
2224.	243	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>	1717	Maurbhoom	00.04.1864	R.C. Beavan ASB			
2225.	244	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Maurbhoom	00.04.1864	R.C. Beavan ASB			
2226.	245	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Maurbhoom	00.04.1864	R.C. Beavan ASB			
2227.	246	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Chanda	05.04.1867	W.T. Blanford			
2228.	247	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>	"	Chanda	05.04.1867	W.T. Blanford			
2229.	248	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Chanda	05.04.1867	W.T. Blanford			
2230.	249	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2231.	250	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2232.	251	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>	"	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2233.	252	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2234.	253	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2235.	254	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2236.	255	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>	"	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2237.	256	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2238.	257	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2239.	258	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2240.	259	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>	"	Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2241.	260	<i>Thamnobia camabiensis</i>		Saugor C.P.	?	J.C. Parker Ex.			
2242.	2071	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>		,,		W.H. Gammie?Esq.			22.07.1892
2243.	2072	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.			22.07.1892
2244.	2073	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>	"		W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892			
2245.	2074	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.			22.07.1892
2246.	2075	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.			22.07.1892
2247.	2076	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>				W.H. Gammie?Esq.			22.07.1892
2248.	2077	<i>Thamnobia cambayensis</i>	"			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2249.	1900	<i>Thamnobia fulicata</i>	1720	Suatheran? Bombay Pres?		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
2250.	1901	<i>Thamnobia fulicata</i>		Suatheran? Bombay Pres?		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
2251.	1902	<i>Thamnobia fulicata</i>		Suatheran? Bombay Pres?		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	08.06.1892	
2252.	1665	<i>Treron nepalensis</i>	495	N. Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
2253.	1666	<i>Treron nepalensis</i>	495	N. Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
2254.	1667	<i>Treron nepalensis</i>		N. Cachar	29.05.1890	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
2255.	912	<i>Tribura luteoventris</i>	1493	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2256.	913	<i>Tribura luteoventris</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2257.	914	<i>Tribura luteoventris</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2258.	1487	<i>Trochalopteron chrysotermum</i>	1328	N. Cachar	18.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
2259.	1488	<i>Trochalopteron chrysotermum</i>		N. Cachar	18.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
2260.	1489	<i>Trochalopteron virgatum</i>	1317	Humjunn? N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
2261.	1490	<i>Trochalopteron virgatum</i>	..	Humjunn? N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
2262.	1491	<i>Trochalopteron virgatum</i>	..	Humjunn? N. Cachar	13.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	08.06.1891	
2263.	2260	<i>Trochalopteron bakeri</i>	1332	Khasi Hills		E.C.S. Baker	05.07.1910	clutch of 3
2264.	359	<i>Trochalopteron chrysotermum</i>	1328?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2265.	2261	<i>Trochalopteron chrysotermum</i>	1328	Khasi Hills		E.C.S. Baker	05.07.1910	clutch of 2
2266.	1407	<i>Trochalopteron nigrimentum</i>	1326	N. Cachar	26.04.1888	E.C.S. Baker	24.02.1891	
2267.	364	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>	1332?	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2268.	365	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2269.	366	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2270.	367	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2271.	368	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2272.	369	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2273.	370	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2274.	371	<i>Trochalopteron phoenicceum</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2275.	360	<i>Trochalopteron squanatum</i>	1319	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2276.	361	<i>Trochalopteron squanatum</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2277.	362	<i>Trochalopteron squanatum</i>	"	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2278.	363	<i>Trochalopteron squanatum</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg. No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2279.	1692	<i>Trochalopterun cachinnans</i>	1307-08	Otacamund	10.04.1889	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2280.	1693	<i>Trochalopterun cachinnans</i>		Otacamund	23.04.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2281.	1872	<i>Trochalopterun cachinnans</i>	..	Koppa, Mysore		W. Mahon? Daly Esq.	06.06.1892	
2282.	1873	<i>Trochalopterun cachinnans</i>	1307-08	Koppa, Mysore	Daly Esq.	W. Mahon?	06.06.1892	
2283.	2161	<i>Turdus nusicus</i>	?	England	00.12.1898	Purchased		
2284.	2153	<i>Turdus susicus</i>	?	England		Purchased		
2285.	1143	<i>Turnix dussumier</i>	313	North Cachar	19.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2286.	1144	<i>Turnix dussumier</i>		North Cachar	19.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2287.	1145	<i>Turnix dussumier</i>		North Cachar	19.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2288.	1146	<i>Turnix dussumier</i>		North Cachar	19.08.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2289.	716	<i>Turnix plumbipes</i>	316	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2290.	717	<i>Turnix plumbipes</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2291.	2192	<i>Turnix pugnae?</i>	?	Dooars		R.H. Morton? Esq.		
2292.	2193	<i>Turnix pugnae?</i>	?	Dooars		R.H. Morton? Esq.		
2293.	2194	<i>Turnix pugnae?</i>	?	Dooars		R.H. Morton? Esq.		
2294.	2195	<i>Turnix pugnae?</i>	?	Dooars		R.H. Morton? Esq.		
2295.	50	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	318	Baroda	13.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
2296.	51	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	"	Baroda	13.09.1888	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
2297.	192	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		192-193
2298.	193	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	28.04.1889	P. Munn		194-195
2299.	194	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
2300.	195	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	05.05.1889	P. Munn		
2301.	196	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Pusdoachur?, Calcutta	02.06.1889	P. Munn		
2302.	197	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		197-199
2303.	198	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
2304.	199	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
2305.	200	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		200-203
2306.	201	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2307.	202	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		787-792 one clutch (laid in an fricnut?)
2308	203	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
2309.	787	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
2310.	788	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	318	Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
2311.	789	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
2312.	790	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
2313.	791	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
2314.	792	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>		Titaghur	11.05.1890	T. Munn		
2315.	1135	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	318	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2316.	1136	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2317.	1137	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		204-207
2318.	1138	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2319.	1139	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2320.	1140	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2321.	1141	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2322.	1142	<i>Turnix taigoor</i>	..	North Cachar	10.06.1890	E.C.S. Baker		
2323.	1968	<i>Turnix taigor</i>	..	Titaghur	26.04.1891	P. Munn Esq.	10.06.1892	
2324.	2056	<i>Turnix taigor</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
2325.	204	<i>Turnix tanki</i>	314	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
2326.	205	<i>Turnix tanki</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		Zenaida Dove (<i>Zenaida aurita</i>)?
2327.	206	<i>Turnix tanki</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
2328.	207	<i>Turnix tanki</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.05.1890	P. Munn		
2329.	2158	<i>Turtur auritus</i>	?	England		Purchased		
2330.	2050	<i>Turtur cambayensis</i>	541			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
2331.	2051	<i>Turtur cambayensis</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
2332.	2052	<i>Turtur cambayensis</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
2333.	2053	<i>Turtur cambayensis</i>	..			W.H. Gammie?Esq.	22.07.1892	
2334.	1659	<i>Turtur meena</i>	..	N. Cachar	02.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2335.	1660	<i>Turtur meena</i>	..	N. Cachar	27.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	13100ft. (clutch of 2)
2336.	1661	<i>Turtur meena</i>	..	N. Cachar	27.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
2337.	1662	<i>Turtur meena</i>	..	N. Cachar	28.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	18.06.1891	
2338.	2297	<i>Turtur oreintalis</i>	530-33	Dite-gugoo*		Capt. R. Kennedy	04.01.1911	
2339.	227	<i>Turtur risorius</i>	534	Motiheri	12.11.1884	W. Field Esq.		
2340.	228	<i>Turtur risorius</i>		Patna	13.02.1889	W. Field Esq.		
2341.	1228	<i>Turtur senagalensis</i>	541	Chanda C.P.	02.??.18??	W.T. Blanford	06.02.1891	3000ft
2342.	1229	<i>Turtur senagalensis</i>		Chanda C.P.	02.??.18??	W.T. Blanford	06.02.1891	
2343.	1230	<i>Turtur senagalensis</i>		Chanda C.P.	02.??.18??	R.C. Beavan ASB	06.02.1891	
2344.	713	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>	537	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2345.	714	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim	29.05.1875	J. Gammie		
2346.	876	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>	..		08.09.1890	P. Munn		
2347.	88	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>	..	Titaghur, Calcutta	04.02.1889	P. Munn		
2348.	89	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	04.02.1889	P. Munn		
2349.	90	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	31.03.1890	P. Munn		
2350.	91	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	30.03.1890	P. Munn		
2351.	92	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P. Munn		92-93 one clutch
2352.	93	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	06.04.1890	P. Munn		95-96 one clutch
2353.	94	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	13.04.1890	P. Munn		
2354.	95	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	20.04.1890	P. Munn		
2355.	96	<i>Turtur suratensis</i>		Titaghur, Calcutta	20.04.1890	P. Munn		
2356.	2211	<i>Turtur tigrinus?</i>	?	Mungyar	08.11.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
2357.	2213	<i>Turtur tigrinus?</i>	?	Mungyar	08.11.1900	K.C. Macdonald, Esq.		
2358.	1912	<i>Upupa ceylonensis</i>	765	Lucknow (W.B.Lan.?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
2359.	1913	<i>Upupa ceylonensis</i>		Lucknow (W.B.Lan.?)		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	09.06.1892	
2360.	2127	<i>Uria brunnichii</i>	?			Oundee? Museum, Professor O. Arcy Jhonson?		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2361.	2128	<i>Uria brunnichii</i>	?			Oundee? Museum, Professor O. Arcy Jhonson?		
2362	2129	<i>Uria brunnichii</i>	?			Oundee? Museum, Professor O. Arcy Jhonson?		
2363.	2130	<i>Uria grylla</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894			
2364.	2131	<i>Uria grylla</i>	?	Disco?, 1894	1894	Received in exchange from Dundee? University Museum		
2365.	2126	<i>Uria triole</i>	?			Oundee? Museum, Professor O. Arcy Jhonson?		
2366.	1440	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>	1974	Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2367.	1441	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2368.	1442	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2369.	1443	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2370.	1444	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2371.	1445	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2372.	1446	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2373.	1447	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2374.	1448	<i>Uroloncha punctulata</i>		Titaghur EBSR	15.09.1890	P. Munn	24.02.1891	
2375.	2148	<i>Vanellus vulgaris</i>	364	England		Purchased		
2376.	1984	<i>Vanellus vulgaris</i>	..	England		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2377.	1985	<i>Vanellus vulgaris</i>		England		J.C. Parker Esq.Ex.	19.07.1892	
2378.	1863	<i>Vivia innominata</i>	798	Mongphoo, Darjeeling dist.		J. Gammie Esq.	06.06.1892	
2379.	1538	<i>Xanthixus flavescens</i>	1137	N. Cachar	05.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2380.	1539	<i>Xanthixus flavescens</i>		N. Cachar	05.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2381.	1540	<i>Xanthixus flavescens</i>		N. Cachar	05.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2382.	1541	<i>Xanthixus flavescens</i>		N. Cachar	05.04.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2383.	23	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>	792	Baroda	30.03.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		

Sl. No.	Egg Reg No.	Scientific Name	Hand Book No.	Locality	Date of Collection	Collector/ Doner	Date of Entry	Remarks
2384.	24	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>	..	Baroda	30.03.1889	Capt. J.H. LedLev		
2385.	1160	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>	..	Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
2386.	1161	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>		Saugor C.P.		J.C. Parker Ex. (Mummy Coll?)		
2387.	1785	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>	792	Saugor C.P.	21.02.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
2388.	1786	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>		Saugor C.P.	21.02.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
2389.	1787	<i>Xantholaema haemacephala</i>		Saugor C.P.	21.02.1889	Lpt. H.E. Banus	28.08.1891	
2390.	381	<i>Xiphirhynchus superciliaris</i>	1191	Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2391.	382	<i>Xiphirhynchus superciliaris</i>		Mongphoo Bt. Sikkim		J. Gammie		
2392.	1534	<i>Zosterops palpebrosa</i>	1933	Gunnjong? N. Cachar	23.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2393.	1535	<i>Zosterops palpebrosa</i>		Gunnjong? N. Cachar	23.05.1888	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2394.	1694	<i>Zosterops palpebrosa</i>	..	Otacamund	23.02.1884	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2395.	1695	<i>Zosterops palpebrosa</i>		Otacamund	23.02.1884	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2396.	1696	<i>Zosterops palpebrosa</i>		Otacamund	26.05.1891	A.G. Cardew Ex.	02.07.1891	
2397.	1536	<i>Zosterops simplex</i>	1838	Laisung N. Cachar	02.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	
2398.	1537	<i>Zosterops simplex</i>		Laisung N. Cachar	02.05.1891	E.C.S. Baker	09.06.1891	

(Register No. and its details in bold letters are the repeated Register No. in the Original Register itself)

Note: As the original register is very old and the entries are not clear, some of the species name could not able to understand. So, the entries have been made in the above table as written as in the Original Register. If any Scientist/Ornithologist is known about the doubtful name of the species and also any wrong photos of the eggs which have been placed with any other species in this book due to misidentification or misplacement of the label may send their comments to the Director, ZSI, Kolkata and also to e-Mail address (sakthivel_senthilkumari@rediffmail.com or sensaksurkeer@rediffmail.com). The comments will be taken into the account, and the necessary correction will be made in the next edition.